NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1084

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1084

Hopler, Alfred -

Horcher, Samuel

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Hopler Alfred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 980552 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C. 15 N. J. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb 07	11 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2/10

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/18/10

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME Hopler, George (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1151,382 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 132 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 18, 1924	Sept. 4, 1924 c

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 23, 1925 | Reported JUN 8 - 1925

Remarks: ok

Died May 23 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1925

Payable to widow Philippina Hopler

R R 9.
Princeton
Ill.

SEP 11 1924

NAME: 60 Alfred Hopler

Certificate No. 980552

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/21/11	11 60	1915.	1	Ending Died Sept 2/10 Pd Sarah 7 mo		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	9 87		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE HOPLER,

Certificate No.

Fees 1151382

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February		4 50	4 72									
March		4 50	4 72									
April	4	4 50	4 72									
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 50	4 50	6/29 48 DEAD									
August	4 50	4 50										
September	4 50	4 50 12-55473										
October	4 50	4 B 72										
November	4 50	4 72										
December	4 50	4 72										

NAME: Hopler, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1151,382 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C C 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	29 Oct 1908	5 Dec 1908	Reis	15	12 Nov 1912	
				✓	18	21 Oct 1916	
					21	21 Oct 1921	7 June 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RR 9 Princeton Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopler, Henry W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 226036 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 23 Regt Mich Vol Inf and E 15 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 13 1930 | Reported MAR 2 6 1930

Remarks:
Ck #13137480AA 8/4/28 $65 canceled 8/29/28.
Ck #13616315AA 9/4/28 $65 canceled 9/6/28.
Irving B. Davis Gdn.
Appt'd Aug 6/1928 Probate Court
Bay Co Mich Bond $ 4500.
Ev. filed Sept. 1928.

NAME: George Hopler 9196 a | Certificate No. 1151382

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1215~~ 18 ~~30~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	11	NT		2	4	40
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	45
	4				4	12	NT		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	8	D D.		2	4	45
	3				3	10	NDB		3	4	45
	4				4	12	M. A.		4	4	45
1909.	1	4/7	26.00	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	5	Inc. 52.30 J.
	2	17	[illegible]		2	6/13	124.20 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	54
	3	18	SER		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	13	NT		4	4			4	4	54
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	12	N. T		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	13	A. M. T		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	45		4	4	99.60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		4 12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1924	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	132		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	[illegible]	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME HENRY W. HOPLER.

Certificate No.

Fees 226036

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Irving B. Davis, Gdn. GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	12 65	11 65				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	8 65	8 65				
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	9 65	65	Ret 3/20/30		Cer of	date
April		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	10 65					
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	11 65					
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	8 65					
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	12 65					
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	9/15 65	10 65					
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	25 65	11 65					
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	11 65	12 65					
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	13 65	7 65					
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	11 65	[illegible] 65					

NAME: Kopler, Henry W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9698 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. F. 23 Regt. Mich. Vol. Inf. and E-15 Mich. Vol. Inf. ~~15652~~ ~~32175~~ 38084

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	~~24 Jan. '08~~	27 Feb. '08	Inc.	[illegible]	~~Nov. 22. 1916~~	Mch. 20. 1917
Inc	15	~~Dec. 1. 1911~~	Dec. 22. 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	21.50	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 15 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 27 1917

Former Roll No. 12193 G.L.

Home:

8822 6—681

NAME: Hopler James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089.374

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. Batty B - 1 N.J. V.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ 18	Feb 07	26 Apr 07	Increase	30	Nov. 18-1914	Dec. 16-1914
Inc	15	~~22 Nov 09~~	3 Dec 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 16 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 8, 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry W. Hopler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 226036

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21.50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	20	8.00
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	11	45.30
	2	6	48
	3	11/4 7	45 22.31
	4	4	64.50
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4 27	18.20 64.50
	2	4	81.
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111.80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163.20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 94 James H. Hopler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1089.374

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	14	34.13
	3	14	36
	4	6	36
1908.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	43.30
	2	7	45
	3	9	45
	4	10	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	19	45
	4	17	45
1913.	1	11	127.33
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	5	87.67
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4		150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~50~~
	~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopler Joseph M (3—P. A. 1.) 17733

Certificate No. 659905 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: D C 3 R I Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	15	4 Mch 07	27 Sept 07				
Inc	20	21 Aug 07	11 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Sept 09 Bureau notified: 14 Sept 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 17733

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: Hopler Sarah F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720810 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred Hopler

Service: Pvt C. 15 N J V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Sept 1910	13 Apl 1911
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph M. Hopler

Certificate No. 659905

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 | Rate: 15-20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2		SOLDIERS' HOME		2				2		
	3	15 10/11	15.		3				3		
	4	12 / 27 28	45. / 27.17		4				4		
1908.	1	12	43	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4		
1909.	1	13	60	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 57a Sarah F. Hopler

Certificate No. 720810

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 26 | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/21	58.40 pd	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3				3	[illegible]	36		3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoplinger Harriott (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825.343 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: J Martin

Service: Pr K. 107 O Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1900.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 21. 1916 T	May 26. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: James H. Spain. $10. 6/15/17

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 - 1917

6—679

NAME: Hoplinger Martin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109312 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 107 O V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~2 May 06~~	29 May 06	Inc.	25	May 12-1914 T	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~16 May 12~~	27 June 12		30	May 12-1919	Dec 24-1914

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to: Maumee O.

Died: April 12 1916. Bureau notified: May 17, 1916. 3-888

Remarks:

Died Apr 12 1916 Accrued order dated July 25-1916 payable to widow Harriott AUG 4 - 1916

Former Roll No. 4432 Home: 1128 Colton St Toledo O

6—681

NAME: *Harriott Hoplinger* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *825.343*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ *30* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (*1927*)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		*Fee. 1*	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	*6/15*	*65 20*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to N[illegible]. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Martin Hoplinger* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1109312*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ *25* Remarks: *769.250*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	*75*	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*9*	36		2	4	*75*		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	*75*		3				3				3		
	4				4	*9*	36		4	4	*75*		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*9*	36	1916.	1	4	*75*	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	*7/19/11*	36 *4 20*		2	4	*75*		2	Check No. *1734950*	Dated		2				2	Canceled.	
	3				3	*18*	*57*		3	*8/22*	*32 50*		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	*57*		4		*m*		4				4				4		
1909.	1	*9*	*36*	1913.	1	4	*57*	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*9*	*36*		2	4	*57*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3	*4.*	*57*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*36*		4	4	*57*		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	*9*	*36*	1914.	1	4	*57*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*9*	*36*		2	4	*57*		2				2				2				2		
	3	*9*	*36*		3	4	*57*		3				3				3				3		
	4	*10*	36		4	*1/2/15* 4	*57 40 40 5*		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopmyer Jr. Horiste B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141,675 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: C A 29 US Inf

Disability: Inj of L hip, result of lightning stroke

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	2 Jan 1907	6 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36392 Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopner Jonathan 100,450 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 243221 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr I 187 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	9 Oct 01	27 Mar 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/11 B P Bureau notified: MAR 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2391 Home:

6—681

NAME: Housle B Hopmyer Jr **9003**

Certificate No. 1,141,075

36392

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. (1922)	9/1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	18		2	4	18		10/2	4	6		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	18		3	4	18		11/3	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	NDD		4	4	18		4	4	18		12/4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	NT	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. (1923)	1/1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	18	SER		2	4	18		2	4	18	(1924)	2/2	4			2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	9	ND+		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to New Payment Card.

NAME: Jonathan Hopner **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 243221

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 166450

4/25/11 $17.60 Died 1/17/11 Paid Sarah Hopner

Widow, Add New Paris O RD 2

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

NAME: Hopp, Aaron (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
236963	ARMY INVALID.	~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt H 13" Ind Cav

Disability: Erysipelas & dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	5 Jan 1887	2 apr 1887				
2012	40	July 2. 1918	Oct 29. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 24, 1919 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1919

Remarks:

Died 9/24. 1919 Accrued order dated DEC 24 1919

payable to widow Harriet R.

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

DEC 29 1919 6—681

NAME: Hopp, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
536970	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopp, John

Service: Pt H 11 U.S.R.C. Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 July 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 17 June 1913 Bureau notified: JUL 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 88

6—679

NAME: Aaron Hopp

Certificate No. 236963

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	1/19	68	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2		B.		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4	4	90		4	26 4	90 120 67		4				4				4	D 10/31	

NAME: Anna Hopp

Certificate No. 536970

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2107439 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED 17 June 1913 REPORTED JUL 31 1913

NAME: Hopp Edward

DEAD-REPT'D APR 1 1912

15466 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012541

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. 7 I Minn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	29 Aug., 1907.	FEB 4 1908				
Accd			11 Apr 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Feb 1912

Bureau notified: Decd Feby 23. 1912

DEAD-REPT'D APR 1 1912

Remarks:

Pay to widow Sophia, Nicollet Minn

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26346

Home:

6—681

NAME Hopp, Frederick

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1051 928

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 8 Iowa V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Apr 30 1923	July 27 1923
Inc	90	Nov 20, 1926	Feb 26, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 17 1927 Reported AUG 23 1927

Remarks: Ch-

Died Mar 17 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 11 1927

Payable to widow Margaret Hopp

9837 Tabor St.

Palms, Los Angeles, Calif

AUG 14 1923

MAR 67 1927

NAME: Edward Hopp

DEAD-REPT'D APR 1 1912

Certificate No. 1012541

Last paid to JAN 1908 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3		
	4				4	5	36		4		
1908.	1	26/2	25.00	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1		
	2	10	36		2	25	24.00		2		
	3	11	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FREDERICK HOPP

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1051928

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ 72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
April		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED	letter Died 5/19/27						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August [illegible]	4 50 65.20	4 72	4 72	4 72	27 42							
September	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Hopp, Frederick | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | 19239 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051928 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. K. 8" Iowa. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~13 June 1908~~	8 July 1908		40	June 10 - 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~8 May 1912~~	18 May 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
5/11/12 Reis	30	27 May 1912	4 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Murray Sta. R.F.D. #4. ~~Salt Lake City~~, Utah

Former Roll No. 1727/13 - 8835 | Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopp Franziska | (3—P. A. 2.) | ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 602545 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Zacheus Karcher

Service: Pr Batty E 1" O V L A | ACT MCH 3, 1901

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Feb '05	3 Jan '06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26. 1920 | Bureau notified: D. S. - JUN 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~10-[illegible]~~ DEC - 4 1916

6—679

NAME: Frederick Hopp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1051928

Last paid to: June 08 @10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	22	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4 (12)	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	49 33		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	43 50		3	9	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	45		4	2/20/13 4	60 62 33		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Franziska Hopp. CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~275~~

Certificate No. 602.545

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT MCH. 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4 9	36 27.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Hopp Harriet R (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 886815

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Pt H 3 Ind Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 30. 1927

Reported DEC 20 1927

Remarks:

6—2874

NAME: Hopp, Harriet R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 835733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ARMY NURSE

Service: Nurse Med Dept U.S. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Aug. 1892	29 Dec 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped on ac Origl. apl 22, 1920 - Acts Apl & Sept - ctf # 886815 - as widow of Aaron Hopp

Former Roll No. 32

Home:

6—681

NAME HARRIET R HOPP

Certificate No.

Fees 886815

Dead

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February	.	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						3-1081	
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						D 12/12	

NAME: Harriet R. Hopp

Certificate No. 835733

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ARMY NURSE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3		36 Dropped		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	16	24	1921.	1	GROUP I		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopp Harriet R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 886815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: I H 3 Ind Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	mch 9. 1920	Apr 22 1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: J W Edwards Fee $10 MAY 20 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Deduct~~ subsequent payments under Army Nurse Cf 835733

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1920 6—679

NAME: Hopp Jane

[redacted]—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 21083

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Joshua N Smith

Service: F C 72 Ind

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 Oct 01	2 Sept 02	RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901		
*Reis	12	4 Nov 1913	23 Dec 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1920

*Remarks: Reis to correct name from Jane Smith now Hopp

Former Roll No. 22074 GL Check No. 5462183 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.

6—679

NAME: Harriet R Hopp — APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 886815

Last paid to: April 1920 ?12 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee		1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/20 10	83.?		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jane Hopp — CIVIL WAR — Certificate No. 21083

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ — Remarks: Act March 3, 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	10 4	60 60 64.57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	60		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopp John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,029,914

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt - B - 43 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Mch '07	27 Nov '07				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1" 1908

Bureau notified: [illegible] SEP 11 1908

Remarks: [illegible]dora, Cal.

Former Roll No. A.J. 1714/10-9362

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopp John X

15893

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226035

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 21 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20 (3?)~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~27 Aug 1907~~				
Reis	22 50	31 May 1912	25 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: June 1, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8138679 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled. Burlington Iowa

Former Roll No. 1090846

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Hopp

Certificate No. 1,029,914

Last paid to: @ to Dec. '07 Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/16	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3—681

NAME: John J. Hopp

Certificate No. 226035

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: $12 ~~20~~ 25 50

Remarks: SEP 4 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~67 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	16x	93 60		4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	18	60		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	3-17 4	17 83	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		67 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopp, Rosetta (3—P. A. 2.)

22.700

Certificate No.		Law:
184126	ARMY WIDOW.	General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr F 37 O.V.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Dec 1878	10 May 1879
	12	19 Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS P.M.

Transferred to:

Died: 9-11-10 Cleveland O

Bureau notified: 4/20/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 797

6—679

NAME: Hopp Sophia (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88360

Certificate No.		Law:
740 304	ARMY WIDOW.	Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pri F 1 Minn H A

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 Mar 1912	APR 11 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 C O Seebach Red Wing Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Signs X

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Rosetta Hopp* 22.700 — **Certificate No.** 184126

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — **Rate:** 12 — **Remarks:**

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~GROUP 3~~		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Sophia Hopp* T OF MAY 1, 1920 — **Certificate No.** 740304

Last paid to: — **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~24~~ 30 — **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	41/16 20		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME Hopp Sophia

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 740304 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt F 1 Minn H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 25. 1928

Reported AUG 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hopp Valentine

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1177171 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: W[redacted]N.

Service: 1st class Priv. K. 3. Battln U. S. Engrs

Disability: Left ing. hernia. incomplete

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Oct 5-1914	Feb. 8-1916				
Rein	12	Nov 13-1920	W May 5-1921				

Fees: R. M. Sefton $25.00 2/15/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/15

6—681

NAME SOPHIA HOPP,

Certificate No.

Fees 740304

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED; ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Valentine Hopp

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1177171

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: [redacted]IN.

Yr.	Qr. 1 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 2 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 3 (Day / Amount)	Qr. 4 (Day / Amount)
1907				
1908				
1909				
1910				
1911				
1912				
1913				
1914				
1915				W
1916	Fees 95 80	4 18	4 18	4 18
1917	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1918	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1919	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1920	4 18	4 18	4 18	4 18
1921	4 18	4[20] 34[20] ~~18~~	4 36	4 36
1922	4 36	4 36	4 36	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922
1922	2 4 12	3 4 12	4 4 12	
1923	1 4 12	2 4 12	3 4 12	
1925				
1926				
1927				
1928	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
1929				
1930				

6—681

NAME: Hopp, William E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043879 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt K 38 U S Vol Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	6	12 July 1912	17 May 1913				

Fees: 10 fee O E Howe

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Eudora Kent

Former Roll No. Roll 73 # 22659

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E Hopp

Certificate No. 1043879

Last paid to: 8 apr 1907 incl @ 6 | Rate: 6 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	atty 6/30	52.40
	3				3	8/4	18
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4				4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. / 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	10	4	6		2		
	11	6	6		3		
	12	4			4		
1924. / 1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Hopp, William M.

Certificate No. 18352

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Ldsman--U S S Benton

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 16, 1925 | Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died Oct 16 1925 Accrued order dated APR 9 - 1926
payable to widow Emma Louisa Hopps. 220 - Monitor St. Brooklyn N.Y.
Difference in name no bar.

NAME: Hopp William M (3—P. A. 5.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18352

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Ldsm USS Benton

Disability: Chr diarr, piles & total deafness of rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	14	7 June '99	19 July '99
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~Aug. 16, 1912~~	NOV 22 1913
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~Mar. 8, 1916~~	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME WILLIAM M.HOPP,

Certificate No. 18352

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	13 R 2167								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER 8	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 .50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 11 William M Hopp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 18352

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~20.~~ ~~24.~~ ~~35~~

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	60
	2				2	10	42		2	4	60
	3				3	9	42 ✓		3	4	60
	4				4	8	42 ✓		4	4	60
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42 ✓	1916.	1	4	60
	2				2	7	42 ✓		2	5 Inc.	67 17
	3				3	19	42 ✓		3	4	72
	4				4	15	42 ✓		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	42 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	42 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	72
	3	9	42 ✓		3	4			3	4	72
	4	10	42		4 12/11	4	87.60 42		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72
	2	9	42 ✓		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	10	42 ✓		3	4	60		3	4	91.80
	4	9	42 ✓		4	4	60		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1 9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	105		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	4	105		4 12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151.50		3	4			3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Hoppas Anthony 12338 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 367377

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P D 9 Ind Cav & I 121 Vols Inf

Disability: Chro Diarr and Dis of Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	13 Feb 86	29 June 87				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Sep 09 Bureau notified: 10/2/09

Remarks: Final payment approved to Lorinda A Widow Order Com'r 10 Nov 09

Former Roll No. GL 13690

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppas Lorinda A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 34350

Certificate No. 691911

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Anthony

Service: P D 9 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	22 Sept 09	10 Nov 09	~~Walter M.~~	~~22 Sept 09~~	~~12 Aug 12~~

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Atty

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Anthony Hoppas

Certificate No. 367377

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	27 20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lorinda A Hoppas

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 691911

Last paid to: Orig

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	3[illegible]		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
19[illegible]	4	19	19 60		4	4			4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hoppaugh, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
632.846	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pr. K 27 NJ M I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 May '07	10 Oct '07
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 10. 1917

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919

Remarks:

Died Jan 5 1919 ... order dated Apr 16-19

payable to Edith Lewis 4/19

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hoppaugh Henry C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
697394	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr K 27 NJ Mil

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest Prior	15	13 Mar 07	OCT 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Amt due on Accd included in this Payment

Ending Apr 7/07, date of death

Payable to Eliza Hoppaugh widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 17 Eliza Hoppaugh

Certificate No. 632,846

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25 [illegible] 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36 √
	4	10	36 √
1910.	1	12	36 √
	2	9	36 √
	3	9	36 √
	4	10	36 √
1911.	1	12	36 √
	2	12	36 √
	3	10	36 √
	4	13	36 √
1912.	1	6	36 √
	2	13	36 √
	3	19	36 √
	4	13	36 √
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	√
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	6 / 4	62.93 / 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 / 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	4/26	51.67
	3		76
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to Bu	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 1/22	

NAME: Henry C. Hoppaugh decd

Certificate No. 697894

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/19	25.60
	4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	~~Pending~~	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppaugh Horace (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 816263 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri M. 1 N J V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	15	MAY / 3 1907	JAN 10 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 19/07

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1908

Remarks: Repts by P M at Newark N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppe, Adolph 18799 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 846035 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - A, 5 N.Y. S.M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Mch. 1907~~	29 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	~~15~~	~~4 Oct. 1909~~	14 Oct. 1909				
Reis	~~18~~	~~13 June 1912~~	21 Apr 1913				
Reis.	21	24 Aug 1914 No fee.	6 C. W.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3. 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1917 3888

Remarks: Check No. 4998285 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Aug 3 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1918 2337 Grant St.

payable to widow Pauline F. Hoppe Berkeley Calif.

Former Roll No. O.J. 567/11, 532/15, 8341 W

JUN 29 1918 ORIGINAL.

6—681

NAME: Horace Hoppaugh

Certificate No. 816203

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 ✓

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		89 10		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 2		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Adolph Hoppe

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 846035

Last paid to: 8 Sep 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	58 93		4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 5/7	45 25 99	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9 6	~~36~~ 42		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~63~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	54		2	7/15	42		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	Inc. 5	55		3		w		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppe, Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 277,469 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: 1 Lt, C 6 Ct.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	17	28 June, 1879	1 Nov., 1890			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/09 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rept. by P. M. May 9. 1910.

Former Roll No. 31 BOSTON, MASS.

250 Davenport Ave New Haven Conn.

6—679

NAME Hoppe Cinderella (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 839 182 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier Arthur Fay alias Anthony Hensler

Service Pt C 53 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 12, 1927

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ann Hoppe **1922** **Certificate No.** 277,469

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 17 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr. 1	Qr. 2	Qr. 3	Qr. 4
1907.				
1908.				
1909.		10 51	15 510	
1910.	[illegible]			
1911.				
1912.				
1913.				
1914.				
1915.				
1916.				
1917.				
1918.				
1919.				
1920.				
1921.				
1922.				
1923.				
1924.				
1925.				
1926.				
1927.				
1928.				
1929.				
1930.				

GROUP 3

NAME CINDERELLA HOPPE

Certificate No.

Fees 839182

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Hoppe Cinderella

FORMER WIDOW

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.		Law:
839182	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Arthur Gay alias Anthony Hensler

Service: B 53 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 28 1916	Feb 19. 1918
"	25	Oct 6 1917	J.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to: 5 7

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 28 1918

NAME: Hoppe, Conrad

15290

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
695313	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Teamster C, 27 Wis and Pvt E, 11 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	25 Feb 1907	AUG 22 1907				
Inc.	15	2 July 1907	MAR 13 1908				
Accd			DEC 16 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept 1911

Bureau notified: Died Sept 4 - 1911

Remarks:

Pay to widow Henriette Colby, Wis

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26025

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cinderella Hoppe — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 839182

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		D	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR	22	220 53/5	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Conrad Hoppe — Certificate No. 695313

Last paid to: JUL 1907 10 — Rate: 12 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	44 60		4	27/12	~~50~~ 50		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1	20/3 9	36 82	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppe Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.: 891,129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Julius Hoppe

ACT OF MAY 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 14th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	July 23, 1919	Aug. 12, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 17 1920

6—679

NAME: Hoppe, Emma (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.: 926,782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Herman L.

Service: Priv B, 3rd U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 15,1918 R	Jan 10,1923
	20	Sept 1,1922	

Fees: H. H. Garbrecht $ 10 FEB 1 1923

MINORS—~~$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL~~ $4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Norman F.A.~~	~~Aug 15,1918~~	~~Feb 23/23~~ R
Helen M.E.	" " "	Dec 10/27

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1923

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Hoppe — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow

Certificate No. 891,129

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				11 3	~~4~~			3		
	4				12 4	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2		H6		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	8/25	294 69		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Emma Hoppe — ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,782

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4	Fee			4		
1920.	1			1923.	1	7/1/23	862 47	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	24		2		
	3				3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hoppe Ernst

Certificate No.		Law:
696247	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt & Bug K 15 Mo V I

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest & Inc	72	Sept. 10, 1923 R	August 18, 1924
		and to end May 25, 1924	
		date of death.	
		Minna Hoppe, widow	
		Box 296, St. Cloud, Fla.	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 25, 1924

Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Hoppe Ernst

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

151,980

Certificate No.		Law:
696,247	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pt & Bug K 15 Mo V I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 07~~	9 Nov 07		40	June 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~25 Apr 11~~	2 May 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	18 May 12	1 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 848-02

Home:

6—681

NAME ERNST HOPPE

Certificate No.

Fees 696247

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50	DEAD										
AUGUST	4 50	27 ᵃ 40 224										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Ernst Hoppe*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 696.247

Last paid to: 12-DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 151,980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	51 50		2	4	90
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90
	4	1/29	27.20		4	11	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	9	45		2	8.20 11	60 533		2	4	90
	3	9	45		3	No	90		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	[illegible]	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hoppe Fred

Certificate No.		Law:
1199663	ARMY INVALID	

Service

Corpl Band 31 US V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	Dec 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted: CH

Discharged

Died March 13, 1925 CH | Reported APR 3 - 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hoppe Fred (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1199.663	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. Band 31" U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	Dec 1. 1920	Feb 27. 1922				

Fees: $20 C. W. Cordin Pd 3-25-22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 8 - 1922

Home: C Br

6—681

NAME FRED HOPPE

Certificate No. 1199663

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH									
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH									
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH									
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH										
MAY	8 CH	8 CH										
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH										
JULY	9₃ CCH	8 CH										
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH										
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										
OCTOBER	8 CH	7 CH										
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH										
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH										

NAME *Fred Hoppe*

Certificate No. *1199663*

Last paid to:

Rate: *$24.*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. [stamped 1922]	9 1	9	72 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7	24 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	24 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	7	24 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. [stamped 1923]	1	9	24 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	24 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	24 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	*Fred T*			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	25	36 2 40 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8	72 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME. Hoppe, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 656933 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F. 9 Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	18 Feb 1907	26 Mch 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE. Bureau notified: AUG 9 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1256 June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME. Hoppe Frederick 14851 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 870043 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 5 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1903~~	~~3 Dec 1900~~	Inc	30	July 8 1914	JUL 28 1914 C.E.S.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~27 Jne 1909~~	~~2 Sep 1909~~				LS
~~Reis~~	~~22~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~14 Nov 1912~~				

Died Oct 27 1916 Accrued order dated May 2, 1918 payable to widow Louise Hoppe 1. # 925 - 3rd St Fairbury, Nebr.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/2/09.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/14/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: NOV 13 1916

Remarks: Fairbury Nebr

R-4

Former Roll No. 14/146

Home: MAY 11 1916 AUG 19 1914

6—681

NAME: Frederick Hoppe

Certificate No. 656933

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~nfa~~		1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	56 37		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	DIED			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED AUG 9 1912

NAME: Frederick Hoppe

Certificate No. 870043

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~$12 15 25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~SEP~~ 7 1909 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	~~42 33~~		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	12 75 / 7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12 / 7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42 70		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	75		2	MAY 23	24.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6	89 33		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

11/10

NAME Hoppe, Henriette (3—P. A. 2a)

733951 Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Conrad

Service Teamster C 27 Wis & Pt E 11 V R C

8—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 9-1929 4 30

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hoppe Henriette 87546 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 733951 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Conrad ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Teamster C. 27 Wis & Pvt E 11 VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Sept 1911	DEC 16 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HENRIETTE HOPPE

Certificate No.

Fees 733951

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	. .	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 / 1 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Henriette Hoppe*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *733951*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	27/12	2 40
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to N.P. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hoppe, Henry ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 712440 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt A 1 Mo State Mil V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Red	72	Jan 1. 1926	
Mc	90	Oct 8. 1926	May 23 1927
to end.		Oct 18 1926	date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Oct 18, 1926 Reported NOV 12 1926

Remarks: Pay wid Elizabeth Hoppe 213. Elm st Boonville, Mo.

NAME: Hoppe, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 712440 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 1st Mo S M V I ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~13 Sept 1909~~	14 Oct 1909	INCREASE.	30	Sept 8-1914	Oct 1-1914
		ACT OF MAY 11 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~24 May 1912~~	29 Nov 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1714 JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY HOPPE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 712440

Fees No fee

GROUP·2

RATE—	50			~~65~~ 77 90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	R DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	7-212 80							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Henry Hoppe

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 712440

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ 1/3 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	90
	3				3	10			3	4	90
	4				4	10			4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	10			2	4	90
	3				3	19	[illegible]		3	4	90
	4				4	11	12/31		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	6		1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	69 J		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	69		3	4	108
	4	10			4	4 7	69 13.07 JSW		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Hoppe Herman A~~ 15250 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
306925	ARMY INVALID.	Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp D 5 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	21 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1908 | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Ref by Pue

Fairbury Nebr

Former Roll No. 14423 a

Home:

6—681

NAME: ✓ Hoppe Julius (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
259051	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 14 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~23 Apr 1907~~	Reis	~~30~~	20 May 1912	12 Sept 1912
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~21 Oct 1911~~	~~1 Nov 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died May 10 1919 Accrued order dated AUG 12 1920

Elizabeth Hoppe

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Shelbyville, Ills

Died: 5/10/19 | Bureau notified: JUL 9 1919

Remarks: Shelbyville Ill

Former Roll No. 14690 (GL)

Home: AUG 17 1920

6—681

NAME: ~~Herman A Hoppe~~ Certificate No. ~~306925~~

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 12 Rate: 75 Remarks: JAN 20 1909 28 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11 x	28 30		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	Des Moines,			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Julius Hoppe **10001** Certificate No. 259051

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (G L) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/14	4 40		2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	JHT		3	8	S E R		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	1/8	57 17	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	10	A. M. F. ACT MAY 11, 1912		3	4	90		3	8/25	49 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	10/9	104 67		4	4	90		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

7/3

NAME: Hoppe Katharina **1756** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 485277 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: Ernst

Service: Pvt A 92 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	21 Apr 1899	31 Oct 1899			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: Cresco Iowa

Died: 7/9/14

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-146

6—679

NAME: Hoppe, Laura E. **DECEASED** **39973** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 393,740 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Frederick A.

Service: Leader, Band, 3 Brig. 3 Div. 17 A.C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	8	17 Aug '93	26 Mar. 94			
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 29, 1915. D.F. Bureau notified: June 23/15 Check No. 780267 Dated 4 June 1915 Canceled.

Remarks: 2812 Mallon St., Spokane, Wash.

Former Roll No. 53/3 - 83/1 - 74/8

6—679

NAME: Katharina Hoppe

Certificate No. 485277

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 | Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.					15	36	13	36
1909.	11		8		12		12	
1910.	12		11		11		11	
1911.	11	36	11		11		11	
1912.	11		11		13		11	
1913.	4		4 R 4-12-13		4		4	
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~
1915.		36	GROUP 1					
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Laura E. Hoppe

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 393, 740

Last paid to: | Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.			12	30	11	36	10	36
1909.	9	36	9	36	11	36	10	36
1910.	11	36	10	36	12	36	12	36
1911.	10	36	12	36	8	36	8	36
1912.	11	36	26	36	9	36	4	36
1913.	4		4		4		4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	~~4~~	~~36~~	GROUP 3			
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Hoppe, Lena.

71341 1/8

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 492.710

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Frank E

Service: Priv A 3 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 July 1898	7 May 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped & repted to C of P MAR 7 1911

Former Roll No. 3177

6—679

NAME: Hoppe, Louise

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 844.318

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick W.

Service: Priv D 5th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 7, 1916	May 2, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917 S	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 9/7/18

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Lena Hoppe | Certificate No. 492.710

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4	P.M. Mpls 1/10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	X		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Dead [illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louise Hoppe | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | Certificate No. 844.318

Last paid to: | Rate: 25. | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 23	279 93		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		10/7

6—681

NAME Hoppe M. William (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,537,351 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service
Pvt. Co. D. 4th Illinois Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	April 26, 1926	July 12, 1926
	30	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 31, 1929 | Reported JAN 14 1930

Remarks:

✓ Dec 31 1929 Accrued order dated APR 1 1930

payable to widow Anabel Hoppe

141 North Penn Ave
Belleville
Illinois

NAME Hoppe, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (... A. 2)

Certificate No. 926370 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier
Frank A.

Service
Sgt E 2 Pa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Oct 2, 1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 27, 1929

Reported JUN 14 1929

Remarks:

NAME William M. Hoppe

Certificate No. 1,537,351

Fees ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—				30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4	4	4		CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY					4	4	4					
MARCH					4	4	4	2				
APRIL					4	4	4	12-28	TO DATE OF DEATH			
MAY					4	4	4					
JUNE					4	4	4					
JULY				9	4	4	4					
AUGUST				9 12 80	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4	4	4					
OCTOBER				4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER				4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER				4	4	4	4					

NAME MARY A HOPPE

Certificate No. 926370

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 1. 1922

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	~~20~~ 30	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	B—4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

NAME: Hoppe, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
926,370	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Frank A.

Service: Sgt E, 2nd Penn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 2, 1922	Jan 5, 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: William Fletcher & Co. $ 10 JAN 29 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1923

NAME Hoppe Minna (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.		Law:
951747	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ernst

Service Bglr K 15 Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jun 2 1924	Aug 18 1924
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 15-1930

Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Hoppe

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 926,370

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1923)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Fee	c		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	29	61 33	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME Minna Hoppe

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 951747

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		30										
January			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
May			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August		27- 62	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 40					
September		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 (8 30)	4 40					
October		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

8—5571

NAME: Hoppe, Otto F.

69983 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1145342

ARMY INVALID.

Law. WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pvt C. 12 Minn

Disability: Lumbago and Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Mar 27, 1907	apr 11, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7705

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hoppe. Otto H.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,237,370

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pvt., Co.A, 1st Washington Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	18	May 4,1923	Jan. 7,1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Feb 29 1928	Mar 17 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct 27, 1929

Reported: NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Otto F. Hoppe

Certificate No. 1145342

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909	
	2	13	24
	3	14	24
	4	8	24
1910.	1	7	24
	2	8	24
	3	8	24
	4	8	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	24
	2	8	24
	3	6	24
	4	9	24
1912.	1	8	24
	2	8	24
	3	8	24
	4	11	24
1913.	1	4	24
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	16
	10	4	8
	11	4	8
	12	4	
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Otto H Hoppe.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,237,370

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $20. Henry W Driscoll 1-16-24

$2 M Elliott Waggaman & Co APR 18 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		18	18	~~18~~ 30	30	~~30~~ 50	50					
JANUARY		Fee 16-1 24	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4 18	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4 Fee 18	4 21 33 30	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4 50	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hoppe, Pauline F.

Certificate No.		Law:
847731	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adolph

Service: Pr A 5 NY State Mil Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
			$ 30			

Died: Feb. 13, 1927

Reported: MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hoppe Pauline F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
847731	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APR 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Adolph

Service: Pr A 5 N.Y. State Mil Inf

Married 1893.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 15. 1917	June 22, 1918			
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	"			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 W. R. Thomas 7/15/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1918

6—679

NAME **PAULINE F HOPPE**

Certificate No. **847731**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30										GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Card to Bu
D-3-1081 7/25/27

NAME: *Pauline F. Hoppe* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *847731*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		Fee W
	2	7/15	21873
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hoppe, Theodore

Certificate No. 147465

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability: [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 21, 1925	Oct 8, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 27 1930 | Reported APR 9 - 1930

Remarks: [illegible]

Died Mar 27 1930

Accrued order dated JUN 20 1930

Payable to widow Margaret Hoppe, R.F.D. Elizabeth Ill.

OCT 12 1925

6—6672

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Hoppe Theodore

Certificate No. 147465.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P a 96 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis	12	28 Feb 1907	5 June 1907	Reis	24	4 June 1912	
Inc	15	11 Nov 1911	25 Nov 1911	V	30	15 Sept 1916	29 Mch 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Elizabeth Ill

Former Roll No. 15265 (GL)

Home:

6—681

NAME THEODORE HOPPE.

Certificate No.

Fees 147465

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	S				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	14-57 60		To date of death		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			[illegible]		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	[illegible] 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Theodore Hoppe **10440** Certificate No. 147465

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 6 (98) Rate: 72 18 24 30 Remarks: 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	72
	3	7/15	43 20		3	8	NT		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4	4	72
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	1/16	41 80	1916.	1	4	72
	2	13	NDB		2	8	NDB		2	4	72
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]			4	16	NDB		4	Inc.	75 80
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	NDB		2	4/24	90- ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	90
	3	13	SER		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hoppe, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619,922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: I a 54 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Aug 90	10 July 91				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75584

Home: Admit'd to Danville Home Sept 11-1909-

6—681

NAME: Hoppe, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 619,922

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY~~ 6, 1907.

Service: I a 54 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~1 Nov 1909~~	17 Nov 1909	Inc.	30	Oct. 28. 1914	Nov. 21. 1914 W
REISSUE.	~~23~~	~~June 3, 1912~~	MAR 8 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3597 (ag)

Home: ~~Admitted [illegible] Sept 11, 1909~~ Dis. 6/18/13

6—681

NAME *William Hoppe* **3597** Certificate No. *619922*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *25584*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SEI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.		1914.	1	*Nov 20-1909*		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME *William Hoppe* *3597a* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *619922*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1909 @ 12* Rate: [redacted] ~~*24*~~ *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	4	*90*	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	*90*		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	4	*90*		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4	4	*90*		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	4	*90*	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	4	*90*		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	4	*90*		3				3				3		
	4				4	23 / 13	D.H. / DH H		4	4	*90*		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR 3 1913 21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	*90*	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9[illegible]	D.H.		2	4	*90*		2				2				2		
	3				3	4 *Div.*			3	4	*90*		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	*69*		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	*1/14*	*42.30 Dk.*	1914.	1	4	*69*	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	4	*69*		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	4	*69*		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	4/4	*69 8.40*		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

HOPPE, WILLIAM

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

619,922

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:
TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME

Hoppel Anna

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

829 244

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John

Service

Pt C 192 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 31, 1927

Reported APR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ANNA HOPPEL

Certificate No. 829244

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Hoppel Anna

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 829414 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. C. 192 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 18-1916	Aug 6-1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/17

6—679

NAME: Hoppel, Jacob

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 707961 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. G. 44" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	23 Jan 1908		~~20~~	~~29 May 1912~~	27 Jan. 1913
	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1911~~	25 Apr 1912	INCREASE	24	Feb. 7-1916	June 15-1916
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			35	JUN 1 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Jan 23, 1921 - Feby 15, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

×Rest. × Reis. 72 - Sept. 7, 1920 - FEB 20 1922 c

Died: Apr. 22-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921

Ending Apr. 22, 1921, date of death. Payable to Mary, widow.

Remarks:

× Rest. × Reis. to correct commencement of Inc.

Former Roll No. 2051. JUN 27 1890

Home:

FEB 27 1922

6—681

NAME: Anna Hoppel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829244

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4r		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/1	138 40		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Hoppel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 707961

Last paid to:

Rate: F2/X/ 20: 24: ~~35:~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	2/24	42 13	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	15	70 12		2	6/30 4	60 60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	14	/		3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	14	/		4	16			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	/	1913.	1		22	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	7.24 4	150 8 07	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		/		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	9 3/22	289 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3				3	3-	18 S 1
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4				4	5	578

6—681

NAME: Hoppel, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 312575

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F. C. 192 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~13 July 1908~~	12 Mch 1909				
Reis.	~~13.50~~	~~aug. 9, 1912~~	nov. 13, 1914 x				
	15.50	july 3, 1913					
	19	july 3, 1917					

Fees: 22.50 july 3, 1922

Died 7/19 1916 — 8/6/17 — 18/15

Payable to widow Anna

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Check No. 2159065 Dated 8/14/16. Canceled.

Remarks: x Recover $6 per mo. from july 13, 1908 to july 2, 1909, incl. [=$70=] erroneously paid under former issue.

Former Roll No. 1471 GENERAL LAW

Home: Wellington, Kans.
Ctf. trans. to Cor. Sec. 12/7/14

6—681

NAME: Hoppel, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. C 192 Ohio

Disability: Inj to back

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	6 Oct. 1886	4 Jan. 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1471

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Hoppel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 312.575

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50}

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3	~~4~~	~~46^{50}~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/22	40^{20}	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	Inc. ✓			2				2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3	4			3	9/1	39^{27}		3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11/21 4	36. ^{32}		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Hoppel

Certificate No. 312575

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	FEB. 6, 1907			2	MAR 1909			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME 1 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Hoppel, Mary

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 910406

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt G 44 Mo Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 30, 1921	
	~~3[illegible]~~	~~May [illegible]~~	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apl 7-1929

Reported: MAY 1 0 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hoppel Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 910406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt G 44th Mo Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 30 1921	Feb 20 1922 ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 28 1922

6—679

NAME MARY HOPPEL

Certificate No.

Fees 910406

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP - 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 80 4 30					
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CANCELED				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

6—6674

NAME: M A R Y H O P P E L

Certificate No. 910406

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/22	2 74	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppel Mary M

(3—P. A. 2.)

4223

Certificate No. 590 840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah A

Service: Muse F 104 Ill Inf & K 24 V R C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Apr 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1-1910

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1911

Remarks: Rep by P M

Former Roll No. 4688

~~Hooper~~ Fremont Nebr C-1

6—679

NAME: HOPPELER, JAMES

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1159584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. B, 3" Mo. Vol. Inf.(Rifle Battln) & D, 3" Mo. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 Jan. 1910	12 Mar. 1910	REISSUE	18	June 7, 1912	APR 16 1913
INCREASE	15	SEP 18 1911	SEP 27 1911		21	July 13. 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 19 Mch 1913 JUL 2 1913 3-793

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary M Hoppel

Certificate No. 590840

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5-17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME: JAMES HOPPELER *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1159584

Last paid to: | Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 18 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	43.60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	19			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	45 26.70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	23.60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppell, Cordelia A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 685241 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hoppell, Thomas M

Service: Pt F 8th Ind V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 May 1909	13 July 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: — 1922 — Bureau notified: AUG [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2577

6—679

NAME: Hoppell Thomas M — 16926 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308774 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: F 8 Ind Cav

Disability: Dis. of neck & asthma

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Oct 1898	10 Nov 1899

Died Mch. 28, 1909

Accrued Pension Order Dated July 13, 1909

Payable to Cordelia A. Hoppell, wd

Ctf not filed. 7/24/09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Died Mch 28-1909 — Bureau notified: May 25-09

Remarks: Rep by Comr 5-19-09

Thomas

Okla ~~R#1~~

Former Roll No. 11-392 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cordelia A. Hoppell | Certificate No. 685241

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36 48.13		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922~~			4				4		✓

6—681

NAME: Thomas M. Hoppell | Certificate No. 308774

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: (34 00 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	34		2	Des Moines			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppen, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)
Dead 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 362228 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel M.

Service: Pri. A. 8 N.Y. S. Mil.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	23 June 1891	2 Feb. 1893
	12	19 APRIL 1903	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1915 — Bureau notified: 3-1381 Dec 11 1915

Remarks: Check No. 9295107 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Can

Former Roll No. 42

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Abijah B. — ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170704 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~WAR WITH~~ SPAIN

Service: Pt D. 7" U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal Pois

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~13 June 1912~~	12 Dec 1912				
Inc	8	Nov 18 1914	Dec 11 1914				
Reis	12	June 22-1920	Jan 24-1921				

Fees: $25 to O. E. Howe, Washington, D.C.
2 O. E. Howe 7/9/15
O. E. Howe Fee 20 2/5/21

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 3 - 1921

6—681

NAME: MARY J. HOPPEN, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* 6663

Certificate No. 362,228

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Abijah B. Hopper* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1170704

Last paid to: — Rate: E 8 12

Remarks: ~~War with Spain~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		[illegible]	1915.	1	19	23.07	1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4				4 (12)	28	28.22		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	29.60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopper, Abraham A

Certificate No.		Law:
859 204	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 39 N.J. V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Dec. 18, 1918

Died Jany 17, 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 2 5 1926

Payable to widow Mary Hopper

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Cert. N J S S Home

Died Jan 17, 1925 Reported JAN 27 1925

Remarks: ½ to wife, Mary. B.O. Feb.19,1907. A/c Sol.Home.

52 North Main St Peterson N. J.

NAME: Hopper Abraham A. ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.		Law:
859204	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B. 39 N J Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	~~May 1907~~	~~3 May~~	C	~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis	~~15~~ ~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~ ~~23 Oct 1912~~	13 Nov 1912	Inc	~~32~~ 50	~~Aug 8-1917~~	Dec. 18-1918
					32	June 10-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 1/2 Payable to wife per B/o dated 2/19/07

Mary Hopper Wife

Pen. Arlington N. J. Soldiers Home

Wife 52 - N. Main St. Patterson N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/3

6—881

NAME

Abraham A. Hopper

Certificate No. 859 204

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 2

Mary Hopper

[illegible handwritten notation]

RATE—	50	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16 {25P {25w	6 {25P {25w	29	R 23 33							
FEBRUARY		8 {25P {25w										
MARCH	S 8- 25 W 8- 25	13 {25P {25w										
APRIL	S 7- 25 W 7- 25	8 {25P {25w										
MAY	S 15- 25 W 15- 25	7 {25P {25w										
JUNE	S 8- 25 W 8- 25	6 {25P {25w										
JULY	S 7- 25 W 7- 25	7 25P 16 25w										
AUGUST	S W 20 {25 {25	6 {25P {25w										
SEPTEMBER	7 {25P {15w	5 {25P {25w										
OCTOBER	8 {25P {25w	9 25P 11 25w										
NOVEMBER	7 25P 8 25w	7 {25P {25w										
DECEMBER	7 {25P {25w	6 {25P {25w	DEAD									

2 NAME: Abraham A. Hopper

ACT MCH. 3rd, 1899.

Certificate No. 859204

Last paid to NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/102

Remarks: 50 1/2 to Mary ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9 19	18 18
	4	14	36
1913.	1	11	57
	2	9	28.50 28.50
	3	13	28.50 28.50
	4	20	{28.50 {28.50
1914.	1 S	12	28.50
	W	12	28.50
	2 S	12	28.50
	W	12	28.50
	3 S	13	28.50
	W	13	28.50
	4 S	10	28.50
	W	16	28.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	S	18	28.50
	W	16	28.50
	S	11	28.50
	W	15	28.50
	S	20	28.50
	W	20	28.50
	S	13	28.50
	W 4	13	28.50
1916.	S	15	28.50
	W	15	28.50
	S	12	28.50
	W	12	28.50
	S	11	28.50
	W	11	28.50
	S	18	28.50
	W	18	28.50
1917.	S	13	28.50
	W	24	28.50
	S	10	28.50
	W	10	28.50
	S	11	28.50
	W	11	28.50
	S	13	28.50
	W	13	28.50
1918.	S	9	28.50
	W	9	28.50
	S	9	28.50
	W	9	28.50
	S	8	40.20
	W	8	40.20
	S	7	48.
	W	14	48.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	S	8	65.62
	W 1	8	65.61
	S	8	48
	W 2	8	48
	S	7	48
	W 3	7	48
	S	7	48
	W 4	7	48
1920.	S	7	48
	1	7	48
	S	6	48
	W 2	6	48
	S	7	75.90
	W 3	7	75.90
	S	10	75
	W 4	10	75
1921.	S	10	75
	W 1	19	75
	S	10	75
	W 2	10	75
	S	9	73
	W 3	9	73
	S	10	73
	W 4	10	73
1922.	S	13	75
	W	13	75
	S	11	75
	W	11	75
	S	10	75
	W	10	75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	S	9	25
	W	9	25
	S	9	25
	W	9	25
	S	8	25
	W	8	25
	S	9	25
	W	9	25
1923.	S	10	25
	W 1	10	25
	S	6	25
	W 2	20	25
	3	Trans to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Hopper Abraham A.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 819863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. B. 22 N.J. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	~~3 Mch 07~~	~~31 Oct 07~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	22.50	July 20, 1912	MAY 2 1913	"	72	Sept. 7, 1921	Oct. 13-1921
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13 1923

Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Hopper, Abram

(3—P. A. 1.)

144,305

Certificate No. 782,786

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. H. 138 O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Seis.	20	6 Mch 07	10 June 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/25/07 P.M. Forestville O.

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1908

Remarks: Forestville O

Former Roll No. 26—07

Home:

6—661

NAME: 16 Abriaham A. Hopper ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 879863

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~52~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 (1)	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10 (2)	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11 (3)	4	72		3		
	4	22	~~61 60~~		4	8	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		12 (4)	4	72		4		
1908.	1	11	60 ✓	1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8	60 ✓		2	9	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4	12	60 ✓		4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	1	60 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	23 4	23 67 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		B. 4	4 / 4	150 / 41 80		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7	60 ✓		4		67 50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Abram Hopper

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 702.786

Last paid to: 17 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20-

Remarks: 144.305

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	8.80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	cd 5/4/10	GROUP 3	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hopper Abram A. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1046.260	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl D- 22 NJ VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	MAR 2 1907	SEP 12 1907				
Inc	20	13 Oct 08	2 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10/13 Bureau notified AUG 18 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Hillsdale NJ

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

PAYEE Addie L. Hopper FILE No. WC 886 311

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section 636	5/14/41	Dunlap abst

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 20 Abram A. Hooper

Certificate No. 1046.260

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 20 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	45 ✓	1912.	1	7	60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	8	60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	8	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	63 50 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60 ✓		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 296342 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled. 60
GROUP 2

6—661

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME: Hopper, Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 869,028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: B F Hatch's Indpt Battn Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	13 Nov 90	6 Apr 94				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70840

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Albert

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 869,028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri F Hatch's Indpt Battn Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pris~~	~~12~~	~~12 Sept 1910~~	~~6 Oct 1910~~	Pris	~~14~~	~~12 June 1912~~	
					16	16 July 1914	
					20	16 July 1918	
					24	16 July 1923	22 Apr 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

35 Jul 16, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Home Ill

Former Roll No. 2985 (og)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert Hopper **2985** Certificate No. 869028

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks: 20840

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07		1915.	1	Oct 18-1910		1919.	1	CHICAGO		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	AM[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	M. T.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Albert Hopper 8656 C Certificate No. 869028

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ **50** Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	N D B		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4	4	48		4	4	90		12	~~4~~	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	C G		2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	N D B		3	4	48		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	EMB		4	4	48		4	Inc. 4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	3/9	1947 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/27	2.93		4	Inc. 5	47.20		4	Inc. 4	101.20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper Albert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193675

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pri H. 6" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mch 19-1921	OCT 7 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee McCoy & Co pd 10/29/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1921

Home:

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hopper, Albert C.

Certificate No. 592 208

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corp A 2 N Y Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 17 1920	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 23 1924

Reported MAR 6 1924

Remarks:

3 . 1081 L

Died Feb 23 1924 Accrued order dated APR 24 1924 payable to widow Mary C Hopper

Laceyville Pa.

NAME: *Albert F. Hopper* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1193675*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			*1922*	9	4	*45*	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	10	4	*15*		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	*15*		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	*15*		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			*1923*	1	4	*15*	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2	4	*15*		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	*15*		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	*15*		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		*See C*		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	*10/29*	*82.50*		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	*45*		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	*45*	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	*45*		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME ALBERT C HOPPER

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 592208

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72										
February		4 72										
March		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4	*3/5/24* *R 48*	DEAD									
May	4											
June	4 72											
July	4 72											
August	4 72											
September	4 72											
October	4 72											
November	4 72											
December	4 72											

NAME: Hopper, Albert C. (3—P. A. 1.) 70

Certificate No. 592.208.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 2" N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	July 23/90	June 8/91	REISSUE	~~19~~	~~May 30-1912~~	Aug 23-1912
INCREASE	8	July 1/92	Oct 25/92	INCREASE	25	Nov 30-1913	Feb 9-1914
REISSUE INCREASE	12	Feb 7/94	Apl 1/98		30	Nov 30-1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: 72 Nov 17. 1920 - July 28. 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Albert M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050272

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Sgt. C 160" Ind V.I.

Disability: Dis of rect & eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 May 1906	23 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3788

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert C. Hopper.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 592.208.

Last paid to: 70

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19:25~~ ~~20~~ 5972

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4 Inc.	120	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8 9/12	36 67 27		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150 788 47		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	6 17 4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	57 4280	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Albert M. Hopper

Certificate No. 1050272

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Allie J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684 948 **ARMY WIDOW.** DEAD Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, William H

Service: 2" Lt H 46" Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 May 1909	8 July 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 12-1916

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916

Remarks: Check No 1599318 Dated MAY 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2572

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Alva D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 145 670

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 714 723 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr H 116 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~21~~	~~4 Apr 06~~	4 May 06	Inc.	72	Apr 29-1921	MAY 23 1921
REISSUE	~~40~~	~~June 24 1918~~	Sept 30-1918				
Inc	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23 1922 ~~-1921~~

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks: Name changed from Alvin D. Hopper

Died Aug. 22, 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1922

to widow Luna A. Campbell Hopper

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918 JUN 9 1921 NOV 21 1922

Home: 1207 - 3rd Street, Marietta, Ohio

6—681

NAME: Allie J. Hopper

DEAD

Certificate No. 684948

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 2	
	4				4	16			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2				2	4			2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alva D. Hopper

OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 714723

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~1145.670~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4 10/30	72 37.33
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4		180

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2	DEAD			2		
	3	4	120		3	R 12/1/22	189.60		3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	161		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	R 10 4	150 25.64		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Anderson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
18854

Certificate No. 835,723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. K 36. Ia. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reiss~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mar. 1907~~	22 June 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~19 Dec 1911~~	29 Dec. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reiss~~	~~21~~	~~1 Jan 1912~~	28 May 1913				

Fees: Reiss–No fees

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1921 (D) Bureau notified: SEP 20 1921

Remarks: Died Aug 12 1921 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1922 to widow Mary Hopper 390 Jarupa Ave. Riverside Calif

Former Roll No. 564/12 – 530/12 – 8414. JUN 2 1922 Home: ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Hopper Andrew J. (G)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 19077

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Capt. I 11 Pa.

Disability: G. s. wd. left thigh.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 June 1873	14 Feb. 1880				

Died Apr. 27 1915 Accrued order dated Apr. 14, 1916 payable to widow Matilda M. W. Hopper. Difference in name no bar to payment. #130 East Wheeling St. Washington. Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/15 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1915

Remarks: Check No. 809076 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 55 G. L.

Home:

APR 21 1916

6—681

NAME: Anderson Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 835,723.

Last paid to: @ 12 June 4/07

Rate: [redacted] ~~2~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	~~45~~	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	9 20		2	7	~~45~~		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	5	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	6	45 √		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	6	57 50	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	6	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4 25	69 77 √		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	63		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	6/19	115 √		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	63		3	4	88 20		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Andrew J. Hopper

Certificate No. 79077

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4		~~60~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/24	60		2	MAY 5	16.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	13	60		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	11/11	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hopper Andrew J.

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 1091379

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Musn H 25 N.J.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 23 1907~~	AUG 14 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~20~~	~~[illegible] 4 [illegible]~~	MAR 20 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE f. Spac	22	~~Sept 2 1917~~ 29	Nov. 23-1917				

Fees:

Died 5/13 .. 1920 Accrued order dated 7/6/21.

payable to widow Annie

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to: JUL 19 192

Died: May 13. 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper. Ann Louise

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657,322

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

Service: Musn B. 22 N.J.V.I.

IV

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 June 08	3 Sep. 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 9th Andrew J Hopper — ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ — Certificate No. 1091379

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	52		2	4	60		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	30	32.20		3	9	60		3	4	60		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10	60		2	4	60		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	13	60		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	C 8/2	18.47		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	60		4	36 4 12/21	60 33.33		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2	Pe. out	
	3	10	36		3	4	60		3	4	84.60		3				3				3	Letter	
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	96		4				4				4	3-10-31 D 7/14	

NAME: 67 Ann Louisa Hopper — Certificate No. 657322

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~25~~ ~~22~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. Hopper Anna

(3—P. A. 2)

Name of Soldier 930 984

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Cornelius A

Service Pvt D 56 N Y Nat'l Gd

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jan 30 1923	March 24 1923
	40	Nov 2, 1928	Dec 10, 1928

Died Dec. 8, 1930.

Reported JAN 13 1931

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

APR 3 1923

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Hopper, Anselm M.

Certificate No. 998863

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 2 Ill V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest Inc	72	Apr. 1, 1922	June 25. 1924.
to end		Feb. 15. 1924.	date of death.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 15 1924 | Reported MAR 11 1924

Remarks: Letter to Fine 3/1-24.

Died Feb. 15, 1924 Reimbursement order dated JUL 2 - 1924
payable to Lois Long,

412 - 7th st.
Garden City.
Kansas.

NAME Anna Hopper

Certificate No. 930984

Fees None

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March	T	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	13-64	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40		lit. 12/19/30		
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME ANSELM M HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 998863

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 7											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50	DEAD										
July	4 50 11	515										
August	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT										
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Hopper, Anselm M. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 2 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~26 Feb 1907~~	16 Sept 1907	Increase	21.50	~~Nov 19 1914~~	Dec. 22-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					27	~~Nov. 19 1919~~	J.
		~~17 May 1912~~	29 June 1912		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 291 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper Arbenia R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) 33314

Certificate No. 509913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Abram B

Service: Cpl G 39 Ohio

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	25 sept 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32992 Act

6—679

NAME: *Anselm M Hopper* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *998863*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	5	62	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	13	47.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Arbenia R Hopper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *509913*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8 / 4	14.93 / 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 / ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Barnard A. 4 (3—P. A. 1.) 177

Certificate No. 602.177 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pt. C 74" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
AGE	20	Feb. 21/07.	May 7/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/11 – C.P.

Bureau notified. NOV 29 1911

Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Benjamin F. MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423644. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Cpl E 6" Tenn V I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis of chest res dropsy of lower extremities

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	12 Nov 1890	17 Mch 1891		19	~~27 May 1912~~	12 Sept 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.			25	~~17 June 1914~~	
					30	~~1917~~	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212

Home:

6—681

NAME: H Barnard A. Hopper

Certificate No. 602,177

Last paid to: 177 Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	19.47		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	60	1912.	1	19	4 —	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-9-11
Widow. Rebecca Paid
Accrued Order 2-3-12

NAME: Benjamin F. Hopper ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 423644

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$17 19 25 40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4 4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	SEP 4 16 287		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	—	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8		Inc.	3	5	66.40		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Bernard W. 4-b concurrent + (3—P. A. 5.) 796

Certificate No. 3,494

NAVY INVALID.

Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

CONCURRENT.

DEAD

Service: Sgt. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	20	Feb. 13/07	apr. 11 07				
REISSUE	30	May 18/12	July 1/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/15

Bureau notified: [illegible] 8 - 1915

Remarks: concurrent with Section 4756, R.S. (Regular Estab.)

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Hopper, Bernard W. {concurrent with Act ~~Feb. 6, 1907~~ May 11/12 navy} (3—P. A. 5.) 124

Certificate No. 3,494

NAVY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

CONCURRENT.

DEAD

Service: Sgt. Marines.

Disability: 20 yrs. service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	13	Oct. 17/82	Dec 9/82				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/14/15

Bureau notified: FEB [illegible] - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4

Home:

6—677

NAME. 4-b Bernard W. Hopper concurrent

Certificate No 3,494

Last paid to. 796

Rate. ~~20~~ 30

Remarks. **CONCURRENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	5524--		2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	19	85.33		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 121 Bernard W. Hopper Concurrent with act of May 6, 1907 - Navy.

Certificate No. 3.494

Last paid to:

Rate: 13

Remarks: **CONCURRENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	39	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~39~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	39	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	39		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	39		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	39		4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	39	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	39		2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	39		3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	39		4	4	39		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Hopper Bridget T. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
181558	ARMY WIDOW.	Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Edward C.

Service: Capt G. 5 N.J.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	8 Apr 78	8 July 78.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 5 –

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18/13 Bureau notified: APR 18 1913 BC. 4/17/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

$ 30

NAME
Hopper Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
549,387	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry C.

Service
1 Sgt K 13 Illinois Vol Cav

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 25, 1930.

Reported SEP 2 1930

Remarks:

34 NAME: *Bridget T. Hopper* SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. *181,558*

FEB 4 1909 Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 60 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		5 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		6 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5 60 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		6 60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		5 60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 60 ✓		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3		9 60 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 60 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		7 60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CATHERINE HOPPER

Certificate No. 549387

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50		Cr. for D. [illegible] 8/30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	130 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Hopper, Catherine

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 549387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Henry C.

Service: 1st Sgt C 13th Kas. V. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Mch 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 229

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Celia J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 496153

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Robert S. Hopper

Service: Pt. A. 32nd Ky. V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Jan. 1900	9 July 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13 '10 P.C. JUL 1 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1911

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2034

K 6—679

NAME: *Catherine Hopper*

Certificate No. 549387

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	9 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Celia J. Hopper*

Certificate No. 496153

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

148.040

Certificate No. 857.502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr-D-70-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	27 June 07	Reissue Inc.	~~17~~	~~May 31-1912~~	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~26 July 12~~	21 Feb 13		~~23~~	~~July 26-1912~~	
					30	July 14-1917	Dec 20-1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Filed Apr 10 1919 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1919

Payable to widow Nancy H. Hopper

Cherry Grove Ohio.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 10-1919 Bureau notified: APR 26 1919 3-1081

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments & thus recover $2 per mo. fr May 31-1912 to July 13-1917 incl. erroneously paid on former issue. Reis. to correct rate and allow Inc. Recover 122.93

Former Roll No. 39 JAN 8 1918 NOV 15 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 959.582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. H. 119 USC. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~May 1, 1906~~	June 4, 1906				
REISSUE	~~14~~	~~June 7, 1912~~	APR 29 1913				
	16	Apr 14, 1913					
Fees:	20	Apr 14, 1917					
	24	Apr 14, 1922					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 21 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Wytheville Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18332

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Hopper — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 857502

Last paid to: 10 - JUN 4 1907 Rates: [redacted] 12-2 30 40 — Remarks: 148.040

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	9	42		3	14	36		3	4	75		3	11/28	49.33		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 3	96		4				4		
1908.	1	17	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	17 4	36 107.54	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75 R		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		—	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	13	80.40 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Hopper — Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ — Certificate No. 959582

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: [redacted] 16 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	48		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~48~~	1920.	1		10477[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	5			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	MAY 10 1917 4	56 13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	Inc. 5	45 [illegible]		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopper, Charles H.

Certificate No. 709996

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. B 6 Minn. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 29, 1922	May 29, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 10. 1924 Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks: Ctf Mich S S Home.

JUN 5 1924

6—6573

NAME: Hopper, Charles H. 20205 (3—P. A. 1.)

15164

Certificate No. 709996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri B. 6 Minn

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~25 Mar 1908~~	~~DEC 28 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~27 Mar 1912~~	~~12 Apr 1912~~
Reissue	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912
Fees: 40		JUN 10 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 25851

Home:

~~20205~~

6—681

NAME CHARLES H. HOPPER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 709996

GROUP I

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50 ✓ 6-N21.67	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: *Charles H. Hopper.*

Certificate No. *709996*

Last paid to: JAN 1908 *10*

Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	45		2	4	90
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	27	46 50	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	10	45		2	18-5 5	1.17 45		2	4	90
	3	11	45		3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	8-11- 7	44 60		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	46		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	[illegible]	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper Charles H

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl F. 1. Conn Vol H.A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 07~~	13 May 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~MAY 7 1912~~	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~17 June 1912~~	23 Apl 1913				
Fees: "	30	17 June 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Chester C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. E 1st S.C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Sept. 4-1920	SEP 16 - 1921				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 24 1921

6—681

NAME: 76 Charles H. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 853.145

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75
	2	27	15 20		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	7	36 ✓		3	4	75
	4	5	36 ✓		4	6	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	36 ✓		2	8	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36 ✓		3	6	53 97 ✓		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	7	57		4		75
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	15 4	63 40 / 57		2	4	75
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	100 4	82 83
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	108
	4	7	36 ✓		4		75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Chester C. Hopper

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193016

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. (1922)	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	15		2		
	3				11	4	15		3		
	4				12	4	15		4		
1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	10/4	165		3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4		
1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2		
	3	4	45 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME Hopper, Clara N

(3—P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 687797 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Pt D 16 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Jul 23 1929	Jan 10 1930 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 31, 1930

Reported JUN 18 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper - Clara N. 9161

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687797 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edward 23363

Service: Pv D 16 Mich V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	10 July 09	26 Aug 09
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 0

6—679

NAME CLARA N HOPPER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
Fee 687797

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5-6367 4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME *Clara N Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *687 797*

Last paid to: $

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 (from 6-9)	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	10-A.J. Wilson			2	4			2	4	36
	3	14	21.60		3	4			3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1 Qr. 3)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper Cornelia Dead. 9188 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 622.950 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08.WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edward Hopper

Service: Prt H. 1st U.S. Lancers, Mich. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	2 Feby 1907	25 Feby 1907

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dt. unknown (3-798.) Bureau notified: 3/27/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3556

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Cornelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676.353 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Corp. K. 13. N. J. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Dec 08.	26 Feb. 09.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 8/09 Bureau notified: Nov 15/09

Remarks: Bureau card Nov 17/09

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Cornelia Hopper

Certificate No. 622.950

Last paid to 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		DETROIT	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 113 Cornelia Hopper

Certificate No. 676.353

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Dupl		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12/6/09	26 Reins Pd to Henry E. Hopper	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Cornelius A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. D. 56 NY N.G. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~15 Nov 07~~	10 Dec 10		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15 50~~	~~11 June 1912~~			32	Oct 5, 1919	
"	~~15 50~~	~~5 Oct 1913~~	30 apl 1913	Inc. "	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: "	19	5 Oct 1917					
"	22 50	5 Oct 1922					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6. 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1923

Remarks: 42 43

Died 12/6 1922 accrued order dated 3-24-23

payable to widow Anna

Former Roll No.

Home: R.

APR 4 1923

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Creely

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 972795

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt and Saddler Co. G, 3rd and Co. K 7" Mo S.M. Cav.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mch 1907	22 Jany 1908	Inc.	30	Feby 8 1915	Mch 24 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~7 Mar 1910~~	~~29 Mar 1910~~				
Reis	~~23~~	~~29 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	1 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Died Jan 19 1917 Accrued order dated Jan 11/17

payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19. 1917.

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1917 Check No. 347517 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Remarks: Enon ark

Former Roll No. 393/27 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

1/17

6—681

NAME: R Ba Cornelius A. Hopper — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 1163.319

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	Inc. 4	91.93		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		R 4	13	5		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	15 4	16.15 36		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	40.50		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	Inc 5	42.43		4	Inc 4	49.88		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2	Mr Floyd	
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3	3-10	
	4	12/19	139.69		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 12/.9	

NAME: Creel Hopper — Certificate No. 972-795

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 — Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: DEAD — Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		250	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	71	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	5	89.33		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	51.07	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	26	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	48.57	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	41.70		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4	2/13/19	76.		4				4				4	D 2/6	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopper, David

Certificate No. 832 222

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 22 N J V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Aug 25 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died: Apr 20 1928 | Reported: MAY 10 1928

Remarks: Mn.

NAME: Hopper David

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 832222.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri B. 22 N J V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAY 22 1907	JAN 8 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15 50	~~July 20, 1912~~		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	19	May 16, 1914	MAY 10 1913		72	Aug. 25, 1922	Feb 21-1923
Fees: REISSUE	27 50	" 16, 1919					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID HOPPER.

Certificate No.

Fees 832222

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

34 NAME: David Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832222

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ / ~~18~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	57
	4	1/20/08	32		4	8	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57
	2	8	36 ✓		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	57
	3	8	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	57
	4	12	36		4	8	36 ✓		4	4	57
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	33 36 ✓		2	4	57
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	46 50		3	4	57
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	6	36 ✓		3	5	55 60 ✓		3		88 40
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922 / 1923	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12 4	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	157 80		3	4	50 7 138 60		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 3 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper Deborah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 597555 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Hosp. Stwd - 90 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 May 05	18 Sep 05
	12	APR 1 9 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3/11

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1911

Remarks: P. M. Long Island City NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper Edward Dead. 10.076 (3—P. A. 1.)

9262

Certificate No. 435.007 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Co D. 16 Mich V. I 18967

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acc	12	6 Mar 07	15 Oct 07				
Inc	15	20 July 08	22 Sept 08				
Acc			26 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 27/09 - (3-798)

Bureau notified: July 23/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14939 - NL

Home:

6—681

3 **NAME:** Deborah A. Hopper

Certificate No. 597 555

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Hopper

Certificate No. 435 007

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ ~~10~~ 15. **Rate:** **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/14	11.87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/12 10.08	36 4.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	DETROIT			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~13~~	~~12.00~~ to June 27-09		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Pd Clara N. - Widow			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hoffer Edward

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 762710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Sgt. H. 66 N.Y. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	27 Aug 1890	6 May 1892				
Reis	20	June 12, 1912	JUN 9 1913				
"	24	Oct. 6, 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: C 7/20/13

Bureau notified: AUG 8- 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Hoboken N.J.

Remarks: BC 8/8/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

66 NAME: Edward Hoffner

Certificate No. 762710

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 1/ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2		
	3				3	19	36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6/19 4	85 87		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	5	36		4	GROUP 2			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	Inc.			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Check No. 223118 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled 60 -

GROUP 2

NAME: Hopper Edward E.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1200482

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. U.S. Marine Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 9. 1920	Mch 15. 1922				

Fees $20 Wilson & Co. Paid APR 13 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll MAR 25 1922

Home:

6—677

NAME: Edward E. Hopper

Certificate No. 1200.482

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	[illegible]	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/13	178	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fra. c

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Hopper Egbert

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381338.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. C 2 Batty 1 r Dr. S. I

Disability: Epilepsy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	19 June 89	14 Sept. 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10-1909

Bureau notified: Aug-23-1909

Remarks: Reported by William Hopper
U. S. Life Saving Sta
West End. N.J.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Elijah

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 822798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl F 9" Mo S.M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	16 June 1909	2 July 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Inc	25	31 May 1912	6 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 June 1912
L. T. Sears
Columbia Mo

Bureau notified: JUL 1 - 1912

Remarks: [illegible] 23 June 1912 [illegible]
Payable to Maggie Hopper, widow

Former Roll No. 1036 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 62 Egbert Hopper

Certificate No. 371338

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 1124

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	1	8	72
1909	2	8	72
1909	3	8	72
1909	4	Dead	
1910	1	GROUP 2	

(Years 1907–1930, quarters 1–4; other entries blank.)

6—581

NAME: Elijah Hopper ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 822798

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	3	11	40 80
1909	4	10	
1910	1	10	
1910	2	10	
1910	3	10	
1910	4	10	
1911	1	10	
1911	2	10	
1911	3	10	
1911	4	10	
1912	1	10	
1912	2	10	

DIED 23 June 1912 REPORTED JUL 1 1912

33 00

Pd in full to date Jan 7 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: Hopper, Elisha E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 634119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt + Corpl D 15th Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	22 Apr 1907		21.50	16 May 1912	10 July 1912
	15	11 June 1909	30 June 1909	Reis	~~23~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~12~~ 6 Oct 1913x
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	9 June 1914	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks: Reis to cor. rate and allow Inc.

Former Roll No. 1060 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Eliza Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 615630

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt. C. 49 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 5. '06	25 Sep. '06
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elisha Hopper   Rate ~~40~~ 50   ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 634 119

Last paid to: 3/12 [illegible]   Rate: ~~2830~~   ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	34.13		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8			3	13	61.??		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	41.32		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	64.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	Inc. 5	81.83		3	4	108		3	~~Group~~ 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 29 Eliza Jane Hopper   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 615 630

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909   Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Hopper, Elizabeth [redacted] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 477986 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law:

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pvt H- 47 Iowa Vol Inf.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	12	19 June 1896	4 May 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Minors—$2 per month additional.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 16. 1921

Bureau notified: ~~3-1081 D~~ MAR 31 1922

Remarks: ~~Lyle, Wash~~ ~~Carney~~ Okla. Chandler, R. 1

Former Roll No. 76/6, 55/10, [redacted] NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Hopper Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 654 447 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Pt B 40 Ky Inf Vol

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 6, 1924

Reported: JUL 11 1924

Remarks:

NAME: *Elizabeth Hopper* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *477986*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11/30	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	1/11	36		4	4	36		4	4 6	22.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10/5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELIZABETH HOPPER

Certificate No. 654447

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

NAME: Hopper Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

~~1880~~

Certificate No. 654447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Silas Hopper.

Service: Pv. B. 40. Ky. Inf. Vol.

85

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	~~29 Oct 1907~~	
O.	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ine 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2478~~ DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: HOPPER ELIZABETH (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775,348

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: James M. Hopper

Service: First Lieutenant, Co. "G" 82" Indiana Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan. 8, 1914	May 13, 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 - John L. Manning, Atty. JUN 10 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Sept. 29, 1919 Reimbursement order dated		Apr. 12. 1920
payable to N. H. Fulton		
	3176 - N. Clark St.	
	Chicago, Ill.	

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: 9/29/19

Bureau notified: 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1920 MAY 22 1914

6—679

NAME: *Elizabeth Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *654447*

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36.		4	4 9	36 22.93		4	Ctf in Route T.	[illegible] B Mich		4				4		2-7-17
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		1-17-17
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ELIZABETH HOPPER

Certificate No. 775,348

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		D/	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	29	71.67		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				JUN	10	34.40 atty		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

10/9

6—681

NAME: Hopper Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 899.341 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. F. 65 Ind Inf. Asst 7. 120 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	Apr 28. 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 905543 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon H.

Service: Pri Co's E and A. 14" Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 14-1920	OCT 22 1921 c

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 20. 1921

Bureau notified: Letter — NOV 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 26 1921

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Hopper SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 899.341

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1932	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	5/18	1.		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90 B.	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME: Elizabeth Hopper ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 905543

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		440.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Elizabeth A. (3—P. A. 2.)

88

Certificate No.		Law:
400.541	ARMY WIDOW.	CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Sgt C 49 Ind

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 4 1888	Aug 17 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1920

Bureau notified MAR 25 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 330

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Elizabeth M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
503188	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, William J

Service: Cpl E & A 1st Del V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 Nov 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/8/12

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 387

6—679

NAME: 38 Elizabeth A. Hopper

Certificate No. 400.541

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	36 48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bu[illegible]	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/24	

NAME: Elizabeth M. Hopper

Certificate No. 503188

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DIED			2	7/8/12			2	REPORTED JUL 23 1912			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 [illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopper Ellen

Certificate No. 558265

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph Hopper alias Joseph Dunn

Service: Pt F 12 Pa Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 4, 1924

Reported: FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Hopper Ellen

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 558,265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Hopper alias Joseph Dunn

Service: Pri. F. 12 Penn. Cav.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Aug. 1902	15 Aug. 1903
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 163

OCT 21 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME ELLEN HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 558265

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
March												
April												
May												
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											
November	4 30											
December	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: ELLEN HOPPER, Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6015

Certificate No. 558,265

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	9			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10			2	4	36
	3				3	10			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4			3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4 (4)	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Hopper Elmer D.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~Special Act.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180356.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~.

Service: Pvt. M. 11" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12	Jul. 3-1918	Aug. 26-1918				
Reis	15	June 16, 1922	Feb. 8, 1923				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper Elmer M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216839

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr A. 7" Calif Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 31. 1922	Jan 13. 1923				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 20 1923

Home: P.H. 8/11/22

6—681

NAME: Elmer D. Hopper

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~Special Act.~~

Certificate No. 1180356

Last paid to: Rate: 12.15

Remarks: ~~War with Spain.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	5 4	12 25.80		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		26		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	9/16	12.40		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Elmer M. Hopper

Certificate No. 1216.839

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1		~~61.60~~	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	15	73.60 PH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	121. PH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Hopper Emily L (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 486073

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Shalmanezer

Service Pt. A, 11" Mo. S. M. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1924

Reported JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper, Emily L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 486073

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Shalmanezer

Service: Pr A 11" Mo S M Cav

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Sept 1899	21 Nov 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4741

6—670

NAME EMILY L HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 486073

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

6—6574

NAME: Emily L. Hopper ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 486073

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~22~~ / ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	12			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	[illegible]
	4				4	14			4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	21			3	4	36
	4				4	14			4	29 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoffer Emma A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 484002. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt. D. 37 N.Y. S.M.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Mch 1898	6 July 1904
	12	19 Apl 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper Emma G (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 690694 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick W. C. Hopper

Service: Corpl. D, 50 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Sept 09	20 Oct 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21-1912

Bureau notified: APR 8 - 1913

Repted by P.M. at Hyde Park N.Y

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

158. Name: Emma A. Hopper

Last paid to: May 4-1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,~~ Act. April 19 1908.

Certificate No. 481.002

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/3	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	24	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/25	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	18	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/15	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/17	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	3/18	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/10/11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

164 a Name: Emma E. Hopper

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No. 690694

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	Hyde		1920.	1	Park - NY		1924.	1	P. Moard		1928.	1	3/21/13	
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	16.40 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppers Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 144 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 1907	10 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Indianapolis Sep 18, 1908.

Transferred to: Columbus Nov. 6 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New Albany

Former Roll No. 1 Ind

Disod. fr Danville Home apl 23-1909

Home: ~~Admitted to DH Sep. 11, 1908.~~

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Frank -Incompetent- 152.695 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Capt-A-144-Ind V I

Disability:

Minnie E. Hopper Gdn.

Appt'd 28 Mch 11 By Circuit Court

Floyd Co. Ind Bond $ 250.00

Ev. filed with Aud'r. July 1911

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Mch 07	10 Oct 07				
Dup	15	4 Mch 07	28 July 10				
Inc	20	3 Apr 11	15 June 11				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM Chicago [illegible]

COMRS. OFFICE OF Transferred from: Columbus, I.

PD. (# $.1[illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/12 P.M. New Albany Ind.

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ✓

G | D. H. Home: DISCHARGED

6—681

NAME: Frank Hopper   9114 B

Certificate No. 696242

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 @ 15 (Indnapolis)   Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Frank Hopper   DECEASED   D. T.

Certificate No. 696 242

Last paid to: 15- 4 Oct 09   Rate: 15-15-20

Remarks: 152 695   DISCHARGED 23 mch 10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/6	55 17		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 Reimb	1916.	1			1920.	1	Reimb		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3/12/13	$4.67 ✓ Died		2	3/10/12	Paid		2	Minnie			2	E Hopper			2		
	3				3	Reimb. 2/17/14			3	New	Albany		3		Ind.		3	G.W.D.			3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Frank (3—P. A. 1.)

16250

Certificate No. 696242

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt A 144 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mch 07	10 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Chicago Sep. 22-08 Order Com.r 18 Sept 08.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 16 250

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Frederick W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,037,650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. F, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	28 June 1907				
Inc.	15	13 Apr. 1909	28 Apr. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/10 (~~C. H. Hobro~~ West Haven Ct)

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1910 Letter a.c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6972 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Union Ave W Haven Ct

6—681

NAME: Frank Hopper

Certificate No. 696242

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 10/18	15.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45. SOLDIERS' HOME.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45 DISCHARGED. S.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Frederick W. Hopper 12812

Certificate No. 1,037,650

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 8 Rate: 12 15

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	12 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	41. 18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper Frederick W. R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089216 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. D 150 NY V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	APR 12 1907	JAN 3 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 29/09 Bureau notified: OCT 2- 1909

Remarks: Bureau Card dated 10/1/09

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 458695 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt "E" 13th Ohio V. Cav

Disability: Dyspepsia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~4 Feb 1899~~			~~4~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
Rest	~~8~~	~~15 Feb 1899~~	4 Jan 1913		16	8 June 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			20	" " 1919	9 Apl 1913
					24	" " 1924	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Died May 5 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 23 1924~~
payable to widow Nellie Hopper

Transferred from: 405 north Fayette St Jacksonville Ill. 35

Transferred to: June 1-1921

Died: May 5, 1921 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

~~May 5 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1923~~
~~payable to widow Harriet M. Hopper~~

~~644 Adams St~~
~~Gary, Ind~~

Former Roll No. Acc'd order of Sep 11-1923 Home: Canceled 1/22/24.

6—681

43 NAME: Frederick W. R. Hopper — Certificate No. 1089216

Last paid to: 1 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/7/18	[illegible] ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/1/09 10	4.80 Ending	1914.	1	Died Aug 29/09		1918.	1			1922.	1	Pd Emma G.		1926.	1	Md		1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Freeman Hopper — **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** — Certificate No. 452695

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			~~1927.~~ 1931	1	2/5/31	3.33
	2				2				2	4	42 ✓		2	4	90		2				2	pd	
	3				3				Inc. 3	5	46.20		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	48		3	4	1.52		3				3		
	4				4	Fee			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/11	134.27	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	~~39~~ 63.20		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	48		Inc 3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4	9/19	DEAD		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1			1926.	1	9/23	[illegible] Cancelled	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2				2	Bill			2		
	3				3	4	42		3	4	73.20		3				3				3	3-8 [illegible]	
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 6/19	

NAME: Hopper George | SPECIAL ACT. | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 359,697 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: 1 Lt. A. 21 U S C V I

Disability: Chr. diarr + res piles + rheum + res dis of heart + eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~9 May 1900~~	~~23 June 1900~~				
"	30	13 May 08	17 June 18				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 15, 1919 | Bureau notified: NOV 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, George | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 477289 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C K 32 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and res dis of rectum

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 91~~	~~7 Sept 91~~	~~Reis~~	~~15.50~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~28 Oct 1912~~
				Inc	19	Jan 18 1915	MAR 19 1915
				Inc	22.50	Jan 18 1920	
					32		JUN 10 1918
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oblong Ill

Former Roll No. 13538

Home:

APR 5 1915

6—681

NAME: 85 George Hopper

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 359697

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	17	90
	2	11	90
	3	11	90
	4	9	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	9	90
	3	9	90
	4	11	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	11	90
	3	11	90
	4	10	90
1912.	1	12	90
	2	10	90
	3	19	90
	4	13	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George Hopper ~~3311~~ 9197

Certificate No. 477289

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1915~~ [50] ~~1932~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10	HEO
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	9	ABW
	2	9	SER
	3	12	SER
	4	11/27	15.40 ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4/6 4	88.80 46
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106.40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. J.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	~~DUC.~~ 2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopper George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563437

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pt A. 40 Ky Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	13 apl 1908	30 apl 1908				

Fees:

Died Sept 11 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 4 1917 payable to widow Joann

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: W

Died: 9/11/17 - 3888

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

12/11

Former Roll No. 4719

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051036

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. G 3 Va. Inf. & 105 Coast Arty

Disability: Chr. diar. and rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 June 1905	12 Sep. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Re-enlisted Feb 13, 1918

Dropped APR 15 1918

Check No. 6494022 Dated APR 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Hopper

SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 563437

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	12/27	30.40		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Hopper

Certificate No. 1051036

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4	36		3	Rem'd [illegible] 1-0-'21			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		411

NAME: Hopper George C. ~~38 81~~ 9480 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 187702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt C. and Maj. 1st Mich. V.I. 42725

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~30~~	20 Feb. 07	6 May 07				
〃	30	MAY 25 1912	DEC 11 1912				

Fees:

657 Cass Av. Detroit Mich.

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1914 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1914 3-108?

Remarks:

Died June 22 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 3 1914. 657 Cass Ave. Detroit, Mich.

payable to widow Martha Hopper

Former Roll No. NF

Home:

8630

OCT 8 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Hopper, George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Priv 33 Co U S Coast art Corps

Disability: G S Wd of left wrist & res impaired use of left hand.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	~~24~~	~~6 Nov 1911~~	~~12 Mar 1912.~~				
REISSUE to reduce	17	4 Aug 1913	29 Sept 1913				

Fees: no

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Trinity Texas

Reis to correct rate

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George C. Hopper

Certificate No. 187702

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/1	3.73	1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	60.		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16	60		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	1/3/13 4	60[3]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	60		3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	10/24/14	19—21		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George H Hopper

Certificate No. 1168189

Last paid to: ORIGINAL **Rate:** ~~24~~ 17

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	17	1927.	1		
	2		32N		2				2	4	51		2	4	51		0 2	4	17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	57		1 3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		1 2	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/30	70.40	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924. (1923)	1	4	17	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2	15	72		2	4	51		2	✓	✓		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	51		3	5	102		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72 ✓	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, George W decd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 434746 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp C 1 Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest. Reis	15	9 Mar 1907	7 Dec 1908				
End		Aug 27. 1907	date of death	Pay		Martha L Hopper	
						R.D. 2 Goin Tenn	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 778/52 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Georgia M. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736 834 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Hopper

Service: Pvt. A, 11th Md. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	JAN 12 1912	FEB 15 1912			

Fees: $10 fee pd. Lloyd Odendhal 3/5/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1916 Bureau notified: 3-1971 - June 8. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1833727 Dated 4 June 16 Canceled

Died May 4 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 13 1916 1253 East North Ave.

payable to Orah Kirby Baltimore Md.

Former Roll No. JUL 25 1916 W

6—679

NAME: George W. Hopper decd

Certificate No. 434746

Last paid to: 12-4 aug 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		Knoxville		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/19	26 50		3	Paid widow			3	Martha			3	L. H.			3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Georgia M. Hopper

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 736834

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	20.80	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	8/5	24.40 REIMBURSEMENT.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1		W	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Gilbert O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1188.706

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service: Pr. Co. 201 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 28. 1920	June 10. 1921 c				

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 7/9/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Gillum (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 294392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 119 Ill V I.

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart & lft varicocele

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~5 May 1897~~	27 Sept. 1897		40	JUN 10 19[illegible]	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	30	20 May 1912	24 Oct 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 838

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gilbert O. Hopper

Certificate No. 1188.706

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Frac		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/9	122 40	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—551

NAME: Gillum Hopper ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 294392

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	12207		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4 9/12	90 18-		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Hopper Hamilton

13074 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 360593

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P F 17 Ind

Disability: Rheum and Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	14 Feb 06	21 Mch 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Feb 1910

Bureau notified: 15 June 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14230

Home:

6—681

NAME Hopper Hannah (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 842707

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hassell

Service

C orp E 101 Ills Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 5, 1925

Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hamilton Hopper

Certificate No. 3605-93

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. HANNAH HOPPER

Fees 842707

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Hopper, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 318100 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, William A

Service: Pt I 99" & K 50" & E 183" Ohio V I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	3 Aug 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 4/2/17 Reimbursement order dated 7/20/17 7/25

due to Effie A. Tanner

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 2-1917 — Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4223573 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 498

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Hannah — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act. April 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412832 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M. Hopper

Service: Corpl and Sgt. H. 35" Ky Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	16 apl 1894	3 Aug 1895
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3665

6—679

NAME: Hannah Hopper

Certificate No. 381000

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	89 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8/11	39 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		14		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/13

NAME: Hannah Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 412832

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted] / ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4 917785

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Charles B

Service: Pvt E 11th Mo V I & B 1st M M B V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Aug 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/31/10

Bureau notified: OCT 4 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 499

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 842,707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Hassell

Service: Corp'l E 101st Illinois Inf.

75.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	March 21.1917	April 5.1918			
"	25	October 6.1917	"			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 16 1918 6—679

NAME: *Hannah Hopper*

Certificate No. *497785*

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED *31 July 1910* REPORTED OCT 4 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: *Hannah Hopper*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *842.707*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (*1922*)	1 (*9*)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	(*1923*)	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (*12*)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (*1923*)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 4	*278 03/..*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Hannah G.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 552234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel J.

Service: Pri Co B 1 Ark Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 May 1903.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 20-1913-

Bureau notified: 3/10/13-5/29/13-CK 5/4/13-1041068-36. Canld

Remarks: by Pth Aurora Ark

Former Roll No. 321

6—679

NAME: Hopper Harriet A

(3—P. A. 2.)

32.208

Certificate No. 670,154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Corp E 150 O. N. G. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 July 1908	22 Dec 1908
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	17 Mch. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1. 1919

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Hannah G. Hopper — DE... — Certificate No. 552.234

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		329	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27	36	1913.	1	4	Knoxville.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		DEAD		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Harriet A. Hopper — Act of April 19, 1908. 32.208 — Certificate No. 670 754

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	1/9	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	1/19	54 40		4	4	36		4	1/16 4/17	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Hopper Harriet A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1550357 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Thomas J

Service Pt E 6 Tenn Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Aug 5 1926	Jan 8 1927			

Died Jan. 19. 1927.

Reported FEB 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME

Hopper, Harriet M. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 938926 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Freeman

Service Pt E 13 Ohio Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jun 3 1921	Sep 11 1923			

Died Erroneously issued

Reported JAN 28 1924

Remarks: Orig. Ck. #224647B dated Sept. 19. 1923 Cancelled 1-28-23

Attys " #224646B. " " " " " "

NAME Harriet A Hopper

Certificate No. 1550357 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE—					30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	D 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					14 149							
February					~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August												
September												
October											Letter to Bu.	
November											3-1081	
December											D 2/3	

NAME Harriet M Hopper

Certificate No. 938926 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ~~$10~~ James H Spalding & Co 9/19/23 CHECK CANCELED

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May												
June												
July												
August	Fee											
September	~~19 301~~	CHECK CANCELED										
October												
November												
December												

Certificate canceled

NAME: Hopper, Hassell (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 447145 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp. E 101 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Disd of knee & vertigo & nervous debility result of sunstroke~~

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dup~~	~~17~~	~~2 Sept 91~~	~~9 Feb 1904~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~	~~15 Jan 1913~~
				Inc	30	Feb 22 1915	FEB 26 1915

Fees:

Died Mar 13 1917 Accrued order dated Apr 5, 1918
payable to widow Hannah Hopper

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: J. 641 So. Diamond St. Jacksonville, Ill.

Died: 3/13/17 (J-888) | Bureau notified: [illegible] 11 1917

Remarks:

~~Check No. 3932185 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.~~

APR 16 1918

Former Roll No. 13728 | Home: | MAR 1 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Henrietta (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595.295 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William T.

Service: Com. Sgt. 29 N. J.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Oct '04	21 July '05
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1923. | Bureau notified: FEB 6 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hassell Hopper 3359

Certificate No. 447145

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 24~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	APR	1911		2	5	~~80~~ 40
	3				3	14	AM		3	4	90
	4				4	9	NT		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	19	NT	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	ER		2	4	90
	3				3	12	8ER		3	4	90
	4				4	14	M.A		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/25 5/10	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	72		2	4	~~90~~
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	MAY 4	70/
	3				3	4	72		3		3
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		3/25

NAME: 51 Henrietta Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 595.195

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 20 [redacted]

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	DEC 15 / 4	14.93 / 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	61.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2	Let	
	3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D-2/2	

NAME: Hopper, Henrietta M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
335.905	ARMY WIDOW REMARRIED	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. A. 2. N. Y. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 July '90	23 June '92
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

REMARRIED — now Andrews

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Mar. 4, 1917

Certificate No.		Law:
1120113	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. E. 9 N. J. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RETS	~~17~~	~~9 Mch '07~~	NOV 11 1907
REISSUE	19	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 13 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	25	Aug 30-1913	Mch 16-1914
	30	Aug 30-1918	ux
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—651

NAME: 55 Henrietta M. Hopper

Certificate No. 333905

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13 (over 36, struck through)		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 9/11	

NAME: 34 Henry Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1120113

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (stamped 1922)	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/26	47.00		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (stamped 1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/5 4	56.93	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Pay[illegible]d		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	28 4	57 48.89		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper Henry L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 673.061 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Muscn B-77 NJ V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	MAR 6 1907	OCT 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24/07 | Bureau notified: Nov 27/07

Remarks: Death repd by G J B [illegible] Hoboken NJ

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper alias Harper, Henry M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342010 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: H. B. 35" NJ V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	12	14 Aug 1890	29 Sept 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: July 31 11 | Bureau notified: Sept 5 1911

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 23653 Act June 27, 1890 | Home:

L. I. B. 6—681

NAME: Henry L. Hopper

Certificate No. 673061

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

9/18/08 $60.93 Ending Died Sept 24/07 Pd Ann Louise, md

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry M. Hopper alias Harper

Certificate No. 342,010

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt unassg'd 18th US Inf.

Disability: Dis of throat res slt dfns both ears res in sev dfns of rt & slt dfns of lft ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Apl 1904	21 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3740

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Hezekiah (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1012535

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D 3 Ia V Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~14 Oct 1908~~	27 Oct 1908		~~16~~	~~21 Oct 1912~~	17 June 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				20	11 Oct 1916	
					~~24~~	11 Oct 1921	

30- JUN 10 1918

35- Oct 11-1918

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1843 JUNE [illegible] 190[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Hopper

Certificate No. 1030639

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	48	1922	9	4	16	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		10	4	16		2		
	3				3	11	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		11	4	16		3		
	4				4	11	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		12	4	16		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	48	1923	1	4	16	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	16		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	20	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	16.		3		
	4				4	12	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	[illegible]	48	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3		48		3				3		
	4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4				4		
1910.	1	9	48	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	48		2				2		
	3	10	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	9	48		4	4	48		4	4	48		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hezekiah Hopper

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1012535

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	48		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	6	51.07	J.	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4 JUN 7 24			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	78.		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	48		4	4	93.83	J	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 744406

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt B. 16 Mo V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	22 May 1908		15	17 Feb 1913	19 June 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					27	" " 1918	
	~~16~~	~~23 May 1912~~	9 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Died ~~Feb 28~~ 1918 Accrued order dated Feb. 1919

payable to widow ~~Melsena J. widow died Jan 6 1919~~

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 1 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1941. JUN 27 1890

Home:

2/21

6—661

NAME Hopper

~~Hooper~~, Isaac A.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1067886

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 22 N.J. V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 1, 1926	July 24, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 14 1927

Reported MAR 5 1927

Remarks: Cla

Died Feb 14, 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1928

payable to widow Maria Hopper

Fair Lawn N. J.

AUG 6 1926

6—8572

NAME: *Isaac Hopper* **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. *744406*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 27* Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	/	
	2	7/12	56 93
	3	8	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	18	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	15	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	19	*Mace*
	4	11	12/4/15
1913.	1	~~4~~	
	2	4	JUN 30
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	Inc.	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		26
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	9-888	
	4	D 3/15	

6—681

NAME ISAAC A. HOPPER.

Certificate No.

Fees 1067886

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 24 26 40		DEAD				
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 R 768 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Hopper Isaac A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1067 886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt E 22 N J V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~MAR 4 1907~~	SEP 21 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	15 50	MAY 27 1912	JAN 9 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	~~Apr. 24, 1913~~	JUL 2 1913				
Inc.	22 50	" 24, 1918					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper J. Francis

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 15371 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 332 399

ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Special Act.~~

Service: Capt C 6 Mo Cav

Disability: ~~Injury to ribs of left side & rectal poisoning, rheum & dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~9 July 1890~~	~~12 June 1891~~				
Inc	30	20 Mch 1913	23 Apr 1913				
Reis	24	May 22 1912	Nov 12 1918				
Fees:	35	June 10 1918					

Benefit of former rates given

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1919

Remarks:

Omaha Nebr 643 Brandeis Bldg

Former Roll No. 10-668

Home:

6—681

NAME: 11 Isaac A Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1067.886

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~x9~~ ~~22 50~~ 37A50 ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		-
	4	13	66- ✓
1908.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	8	36- ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1909.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	17	36
	4	8	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1913.	1	11	64.82
	2	7/15 4	76 50 ✓
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	14	58 17
	3	4	84 60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: J Francis Hopper

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 532399

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		-
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13 5	79
	4	8	72
1909.	1	7	72
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	8/17 4	7-2 10
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	11/23 4	90 9
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	[struck through]	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopper Jacob H (3—P. A. 1.) 16859

Certificate No. 658425 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. H. 48 N. Y. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 May 07~~	~~23 Jan 08~~		30	21 Mch 19	28 MAY 1913
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~29 June 12~~					
	25	24 Mch 14					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 24 1915

Died: Aug. 18. 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ace 16859

Home: CH 8/17/15

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Jacob H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 658425 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act May

Service:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 24 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				25	to	8/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob H Hopper CH

Certificate No. 658425

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10   Rate: ~~12.14~~ 25.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	Inc.	Sign 2-8/25/15		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~8~~ 4	~~25~~ 75		3				3				3		
11	4	33			4	4	36		4		CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	47 33	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6/4 11	71 17		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	Inc. 5	65.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Jacob J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1080851 — ARMY INVALID. — ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Pvt I 8 N.Y. S.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Feb 07	11 Mar 07				
Inc	15	13 Sept 10	6 Oct 10				
REISSUE	18	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/14

Bureau notified: MAY 6 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper Jacob N (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 754329 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: 2 St A 89 Ills Vol Inf & Landsman U.S.S. "Great Western" "Naiad" "Ouchita" US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	19 Feby 1909	19 Mar 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: San Francisco B.O. 1/14/10.

Died:

Bureau notified:

RK. Jan. 18. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1058 / 71 — Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 22 Jacob J. Hopper

Certificate No. 1080851

Last paid to:

Date: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	34 40		2	1	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	45 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	5	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/18 4	24 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~54~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	41 1a ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob N. Hopper

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 754329

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1909

Date: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		712	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	43 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45	Knoxville	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Jacob N. 19543 - F (3-...) [illegible]

Certificate No. 754329

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~1GT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: 2nd Lieut A. 89 Ill Vol Inf & Landsman U.S.N. ~~[illegible]~~

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~25 June 1891~~	16 Apr 1892	INCREASE	~~27~~	~~FEB 1 6 1914~~	MAR 3 1914
Rein	~~25~~	~~19 Feb 1909~~	19 Mar 1909	"	38	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~24~~	~~MAY 27, 1912~~	DEC 26, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Kans Knoxville 12/30 1899 WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/18 1910 Col 1/14 1920 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

½ Suspended from Jan. 3, 1910 C. O. Oct. 12, 1914

Pay ½ to wife Helen M. Hopper fr. Jan. 3, 1910

a/c Natl Home D.V.S. C.O. Dec. 16, 1914.

MAR 23 1914 [illegible] Tenn.

Home: R H

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hopper, James

Certificate No.

953385

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 11 O V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	72	Aug. 4, 1921	Feb. 3, 1922

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Letter to Fine 11/2-25

Died Oct 30-1925 Reported NOV 5 1925

Remarks:

John E. Harper, Gdn.

P.C. Erie Co. Ohio

Bond 1600

Evidence filed G.A.O.

Mar. 1920

NAME: *Jacob N Hopper* *P.H.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *754329*

Last paid at: *Nov 1909 @ 15 at [illegible]*

Rate [redacted] [redacted] 50

Remarks: *1/2 to wife, Helen M. Hopper C.O. 12/16/14*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	17 / 25	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	2				2	15	45		2	17 / 25	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	3				3	12	45		3	17 / 25	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	4				4	12	45		4	16 / 22	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	16 / 25	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	2				2	12	45		2	19 / 7/12	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	3				3	12	45		3	18 / 26	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	4				4	FEB 5 19[illegible]	P.H.		4	14 / 21	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P.H.	1917.	1	16 / 21	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	2				2	13	P.H.		2	18 / 7/12	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	3				3	17	P.H.		3	17 / 27	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	4	2/3	15 mo.		4	22 / 24	64.50 P.H. / 33.[illegible] W		4	17 / 21	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	17	64 P.H.	1918.	1	18 / 21	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	2	11	45		2	17	81 P.H.		2	19 / 20	40.50 PH / 40.50 W
	3	12	45		3	17	81 P.H.		3	19 / 20	55.90 PH / 55.90 W
	4	12	45		4	17 / 4/1/15	40.50 P.H. / 40.50 wife		4	21 / 27	57 PH / 57 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22 / 22	57 PH / 57 W	1922	9 1	13 / 19	75 PH / 75 W	1927.	1		
	2	18 / 20	57 PH / 57 W		10 2	12 / 13	25 PH / 25 W		2		
	3	18 / 20	57 PH / 57 W		11 3	11 / 13	25 PH / 25 W		3		
	4	16 / 20	57 PH / 57 W		12 4	12 / 13	25 PH / 25 W		4		
1920.	1	17 / 19	57 PH / 57 W	1923	1	11 / 17	25 PH / 25 W ✓	1928.	1		
	2	17 / 18	57 PH / 57 W		2	14 / 15	25 PH / 25 W		2		
	3	16 / 18	81.60 PH / 81.60 W		3	13 / 15	25 PH / 25 W		3		
	4	15 / 17	75 PH / 75 W		4	Trans to Mo.	Payment Card		4		
1921.	1	17 / 29	75 PH / 75 W ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16 / 18	75 PH / 75 W		2				2		
	3	17 / 22	75 PH / 75 W		3				3		
	4	17 / 21	75 PH / 75 W		4				4		
1922.	1	13 / 24	75 PH / 75 W	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 / 16	75 PH / 75 W		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME
James Hopper ~~[illegible] James Harper~~
Certificate No.
953385

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

John E. Harper, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		14 72	10 72									
February		12 72	19 72									
March		8 72	10 72 Acct filed									
April		8 72	7 72									
May	12 ✓	12 72	7 72									
June	12 ✓	13 72	11 72									
July	11 72	8 72	8 72									
August	17 72	8 72	6 72									
September	14 72	6 72	8 72									
October	16 72	9 72	7 72									
November	13 72	7 72										
December	13 72	9 72										

6—6871

NAME: Hopper, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1525779 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F. 17" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Mch 1907	7 June 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	25 May 1912	31 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: 23 Mch, 1913 Bureau notified: APR 19 1913

Remarks:

Died 3/23 1913 Accrued order dated 9/28/16

payable to widow Amanda J. 10/5

Former Roll No. 2139. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776435 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt D. 18" Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15.	17 Aug 1908	24 Sept 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 17 Feb, 1912 Bureau notified: MAR 25 1912

Remarks: Accd order dated 4/17/12

Former Roll No. 2140. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: James Hopper — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 152579

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/26 16			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 ✓			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 ✓			4	10			4	10/25	50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7 ✓		1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3	19	Hopper		3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	11	1/13/13 53		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 3 March, 1913 J. REPORTED APR 19 1913

GROUP 2

NAME: James Hopper — Certificate No. 776.435

Last paid to: — Rate: 15 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	43 70		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 17 Feb, 1912 REPORTED MAR 25 1912

7 Paid widow 10 May 1912

GROUP 2

NAME:
Hopper James E. *or* James Harper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 159.990

Certificate No.
953.385

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 07~~

Service:
Pr-C-11-OVI

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reds.	~~12~~	~~19 June 07~~	16 Jan. 08
Reis.	~~16~~	~~22 May 12~~	23 Oct 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~20~~	~~Apr 8. 1915~~	May 27. 1915
	~~24~~	~~Apr 8. 1920~~	
	~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug 4-1921	FEB 3 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
John E. Harper, Gdn
App'td Aug 21/305 Probate Court
Erie Co. Ohio Bond $1600

JUN 8 1915

Ev. filed with Auditor Mar. 1920

Former Roll No.
1691 FEB 28 1922

Home:

6—691

NAME:
Hopper James E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11. 1912~~

Certificate No.
1165350

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service:
Pt a 6 NY V H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~20 Apr 11~~	18 May 11
Reis	~~14~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 5 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	16.50	Apr 18, 1915	June 23, 1915
	21.50	Apr 18, 1919	
	27	Apr 18, 1924	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	April 18 1921	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:
May 23-1920

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: 8 James Hopper Ei's James Harper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 953.385

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: 72 John E Harper Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 3	36	1915.	1	4	48 ✓	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	20	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5'	36		2	4"	48 7.41		2	4	105		[illegible]	11	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		[illegible]	10	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	11	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1	4'	58.	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	[illegible]	105	1923	1	11	72 ✓	1928.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	14	72 ✓ Account filed		2		
	3	4'	36		3	11/12 4	13.60 36		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	13	72 ✓		3		
	4	4 2	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	12	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	14	150 ✓	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	15	150 ✓		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4 2	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	21	150 ✓		3				3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	22	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	4 3	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	R 1	17	304. ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	48.		2	4	60		2	13	216 ✓		2				2		
	3	5'	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5 2	36		4	[illegible]	48		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 82 James E Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 1165350

Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~11 15 50~~ ~~11 50~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	41 60 ✓		~~4~~ 3	6	50 57		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	49 50		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	49 50		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/8 8	6 08 36 ✓		3	4	49 50		3	~~152~~			3				3		
	4				4	5	43 50 ✓		4	4	49 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43 50	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50 ✓		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	49 50		4				4				4		✓
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	43 50		3	4	73 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper, James F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 513 320 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P, I 123 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of chest & back

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	19 Oct 98	8 Dec 99	# Reis	23	25 May 1912	
					30	16 July 1912	8 Apr 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 18, 1919. Reimbursement order dated Apr 2, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to / payable to Mamie V. Godbey

Died: Dec. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: $41.50 amt allowed

1309 - Dirr St.
Parsons, Kansas

Remarks: # Deduct at the rate of $23 per mo from May 25, 1912 to July 15, 1912 incl. & all payments thereafter

Former Roll No. 14080

Home:

APR 9 1920

6—661

NAME: James F Hopper 3457

Certificate No. 573320

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	SER		2	4	90		2	22	41 50/T		2	Omit allowce			2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	OD		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 5/5	51 60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT/MAY 11, 1912. 4-	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4				4		1/12

NAME -- Hopper, James F F (3—P. A. 5)

HOPPER JAMES FF

Certificate No. 1172212 | NAVY INVALID | Law:

Service: Boy U S Revenue Cutter, Cuyahoga

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted: SH

Discharged:

Died: June 16. 1923 | Reported: JUN 25 1923

Remarks: (37)

June 16, 23 Reimbursement order dated NOV 12 1923

payable to Evangeline B. H. Moore 61 - Boltis St. Mt Kisco. New York.

NAME: Hopper, James F. F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1172.212 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: "Boy" U. S. Revenue Cutter, Cuyahoga

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	13½	3 Jan. 1913	13 June, 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	
I	15½	22 Nov. 1916			32	Nov. 22, 1922	
	19	22 Nov. 1920		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
I	22½	22 Nov. 1925					

Fees: 25 - Wm. Fletcher & Co. Wash. DC.

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Wr.

Former Roll No. | Home: SH 9/7/20 (Reported 4-4-21)

NAME JAMES F F HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 1172212

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	7 SH											
MAY	7 SH	Dead										
JUNE	7 SH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
NOVEMBER	R 20 21 67											
DECEMBER	REIMBURSEMENT											

NAME: *James F. F. Hopper* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1172.212*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	40 50 SH	1919.	1	4	90	1923	1 9	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	40 50 SH		2	4	90		2 10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3				3	11	40 50 SH		3	4	90		3 11	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4				4	13	40 50 SH		4	11	90 MTH		4 12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	40 50 SH	1920.	1	11	90 MTH	1924	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	40 50 SH		2	9	90 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				3				3	11	40 50 SH		3	4	172		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4				4	Inq	41 30 SH		4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	12	46 50 SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	7/22	42 75 / 25 fee		2	12	46 50 SH		2	11	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	14	46 50 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	8	46 50 SH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	7	46 50 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2	[illegible]	46 50 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	14	40 50 SH		3	14	87 10 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	40 50 SH		4	5	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME: Hopper James H. alias James H. Howard 2nd (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172960 i.d

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D. 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~15.50~~	~~May 19 - 1913~~	NOV 1 - 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	19	Sept 30 - 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	Sept 30 - 1918					

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 142 Lafayette Ave Brooklyn N. Y.

6—681

NAME: Hopper, James J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133.776 160.670

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl - C - 21 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	4 apr 07	Inc.	30	25 Feb 14	16 Mar 14
Inc	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 09~~	24 Mch 09				
Reis.	~~25~~	~~22 May 12~~	1 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8. 1917 Bureau notified: 3-8-18 JAN 4 1918

Remarks: B.

Died Dec 8. 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 1 1918

payable to widow Louisa J. Hopper

Former Roll No. 1764-02 JUL 12 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: 609 Wallace Ave. Bowling Green, Ohio

6—681

NAME: James H. Hopper alias James H. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1172960

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 - 17 25~~ 50

Remarks:

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3		151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	Mv	89 21/100		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	Inc. 96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: James J Hopper

Last paid to: 8-0 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~12 - 15 - 25~~ 30

Certificate No. 133,776

Remarks: 160,670 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	r.13	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	14	64 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	75 (3/13 1.50)	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90 J		2	7/22	5.		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Hopper, James M. 793 789 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. G 3 & Co.K 7 S.M.V.Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1,1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Dec 28. 1923 Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks:

As =

NAME: Hopper, James M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2445 8906 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 793789 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr. Co. "G" 3" & Co. "K" 7" Mo. S. M. V. C. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc ~~12~~		~~14 Mar. '07~~	25 Apr. '07	Inc.	72	Apr 18 -1921	JUN 22 1921
S.A. Reis	~~30~~	~~10 July. 1912~~	26 July. 1912	REISSUE	72	May 1, 1920 R	JAN 22 1923
Ren ~~& Inc~~	~~40~~	~~June 10-1918~~	Sept 24.1918 H				
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Midvale, Ida.

Act May 11, 1912
Suspd. 19 June 5, 1912 dated 24 Mar. 1913 and to end July 9. 1912, by reason of allowance under Special Act

Former Roll No. OCT 15 1918 1/6 1/3 9247 Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES M HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 793789

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	72										GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELL									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—8571

NAME: *James M. Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 793789

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	12	36		2	4	90
	3				3	8	36		3	4	90
	4				4	8	36		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	36		2	4	90
	3				3	10	68 40		3	4	90
	4	24	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	X	X	1913.	1	4 5/5	90 8 17	1917.	1	4	90
	2	9	72		2	4			2	4	90
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	14	36		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	90		3	10/14 4	90 28-
	4	13	36		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4 13	72 254 40		2		
	3	4	161		3	5	72 8		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7/9 4	150 33 93		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE . . 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper James M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1078249 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 1 Lieut G 82 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 May 1907	7 Jan 1908	Reis	19	16 May 1912	3 July 1912
				Inc	25	Aug 15 1913	DEC 27 1913
				"	30	Aug 5 1918	

Fees:

Accrued order dated May 13, 1914 payable to widow Elizabeth 1955 Fremont st. Chicago, Ill

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/13 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914 Cf 12/27/13

Remarks: 1955 Fremont St City

Former Roll No. 23193 (a8) Home: MAY 22 1914 6—681

NAME: Hopper Jane Ward (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 269604 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Thomas A

Service: Pt A. 25 N J V I.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 86	17 May 90
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 21 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 8 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4839433 Dated 8/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: James M Hopper 9640

Certificate No. 1078 249

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a g) +2 +19 2 5

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	NDB		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	29 87	1912.	1	4	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	NDB		2	5	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	NT		3	5/ 5/	N/D.B 20 ACT MAY 11, 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	NT		4	4	ST		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	AMF		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	HEO	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~.07~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2	JUN 10	80 97		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	5	S. E. R.		3		GROUP I		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 141 Jane Ward Hopper

Certificate No. 269,614

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: [redacted]-20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1/6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/30	36 ✓		3	4	36 DEC 8 14.93		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9/20	36 ✓		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/30	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

HOPPER, JASPER (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838941 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt G 2d U.S.C. Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 9 1907	DEC 31 1907				
REISSUE	16	JUN 6 1912	MAR 24 1913				
	20	Dec 25, 1915					
Fees:	24	Dec 25, 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 14 1914 | Bureau notified: FEB 8 1914 3-1081

Remarks: R F D No 2
Portsmouth Va.

Former Roll No. 19619 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME:

Hopper, Jennie Bell DECEASED 32565 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 310305 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Cr A 5 Indpt Battn O.V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	28 July 1890	19 Aug 1895

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 9th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25 1915 D | Bureau notified: 3 Sept 30 1915

Remarks: Check No 25 28 245 Dated 4 Sept 15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 537

6—679

NAME: JASPER HOPPER — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 838941

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 8 — Rate: [redacted] 16 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/13	35.33		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	INCREASE			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	APR 4 1916		35.73	1917.	1			1921.	INCREASE			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Jennie Bell Hopper* — *Act of April 19, 1908.* 32565 — Certificate No. 310305

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: 8 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	Dup'd 12/4			4				4				4		
1908.	1	4^1	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4^3	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^1	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4^2	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4^3	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4^3	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4^4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11^5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4^4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11^1	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5^7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopper, Joann

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

835037

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pt A 40 Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
			$30

MINORS, $ ____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: July 14. 1928

Reported: AUG 22 1928

Remarks:

Died 7/20 1928 Reimbursement order dated 4/10/29
payable to William Hopper
453 Breckenridge St.,
Lexington, Ky.

NAME: Hopper Joann (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Priv. A. 40 Ky Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 20-1917	Dec 4-1917
Inc	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Exec. Andrew J. Fain $10.00 12/27.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/6—1917

NAME JOANN HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 835037

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5/1. 32.67					
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Joann Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *835037*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	fu 12/27	29.73
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to W... Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Hopper Joseph

(3—P. A. I.) 48- 1646

Certificate No. 941,304

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt H, 187 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Mch 4 '07	Oct 1 '07				
Dupl.	—	— — —	Oct. 12/11.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/15/12. C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—601

NAME

Hopper, Joseph B

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1079225

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 22nd N J Mil Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 17, 1925

Reported OCT 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 48 Joseph Hopper

Certificate No. 941,304

Last paid to: 1646 Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/18	40.80		3	[illegible]	~~60~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH B HOPPER

Certificate No. 1079225

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Hopper, Joseph B

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1079225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B 22" N. J. Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Mch 1907	12 Nov 1907		~~19~~	~~12 June 1910~~	24 April 1913
	15	~~3 June 1910~~	16 June 1910		22[50]	6 May 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3274 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—651

NAME: Hopper, Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410.393

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Corp. D. 11. NJ V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	19 Apl 94	13 May 95
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 - 1912

Bureau notified: Nov 11" 1912

Remarks:

Bureau card 11/9/12

Last paid Oct 12 1912 Reimbursement order dated Dec 23, 1912

payable to George A Stewart

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Joseph B. Hopper*

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1079225*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12* ~~*15*~~ ~~*[illegible]*~~ ~~*30*~~

Remarks: ~~*32*~~ *50* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	26			2	4	57		2	4	96		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/6			3	Inc 5	67 27		3	4	96		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	31 07		4	10			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	28			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	22			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	42 19		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	42 10		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/6/11			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: *5✓ Julia Hopper*

Certificate No. *410-393*

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15/13	27 60 Remin	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hopper Laura A

Certificate No. 269605

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Daniel D.

Service: 1st Lt. E 10 Ohio V.Cav.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died: Oct. 26. 1929.

Reported: NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper Laura A. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~20.820~~

Certificate No. 269.605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Daniel D.

Service: 1 Lt E 10th O V C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	18 June 83	17 May 90
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1384~~

6—679

NAME LAURA A HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 269605

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30									GROUP 3		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Laura A. Hopper* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *269.605*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	66 47		4	4	90		4		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Laura E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879878 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: Pvt. D. 145 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	25	Aug 15-19	Nov 20-19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John W. Morris $25.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Lawson | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440285 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: F. I. 6 Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~13 May 1908~~	19 June 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~15 July 1912~~	3 June 1913
	~~19~~	~~9 Apl. 1916~~	
	~~22.50~~	~~9 — 1921~~	
REISSUE	~~5.50~~	~~July 15, 1912~~	Oct. 7, 1915 *
	19	Apr. 9, 1915	
	22.50	Apr. 9, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4772436 Dated AUG 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: * To correct name from Lasson Hopper & to correct commencement of increase.

Died June 29 1917 Accrued order dated May 26 1919

Payable to widow Sallie

Former Roll No. 3396 JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 3 1919 6—681

NAME: *Laura E. Hopper*

Certificate No. *877878*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25 —*

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 (9)	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	25		3		
	4				4				4			*fie*	4	17/8	65.83		4 (12)	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—581

NAME: *Lawson Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *440.285*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ *19*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	30			2	4	46.50		2	6/11	35.47		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	46.50		3		26		3				3		
	4				4	15		*H*	4	9/4	23.94 / 46.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	Inc. ✓		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	34.80		3	19			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	33.21		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	~~5~~			3	~~4~~	~~57~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46.50		4	------			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4	D 8/6	

6—581

NAME: Hopper Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 468926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Lawson Hopper

Service: Sgt. D 53 Ky V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 May 1898	10 Dec 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Wallace A~~	6 May 1898	~~12 Feb 1909~~

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2134

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639432

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Corp D. 33 N.J.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	16 Nov 07	4 Mar 08
	12	APR 19 1908	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa Hopfer

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 468926

NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 20 Louisa Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 639,132

MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper Louisa

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Hopper Thomas W

Service: Pr G 20 Ill V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	6 Jan 1911	8 Mch 1911			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Chicago [illegible] TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

6—679

NAME

Hopper, Louisa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 717934

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas W.

Service: Pt G 20 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Nov. 17, 1926

Reported: DEC 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa Hopper — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 717934

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		[illegible]
	2	26	[illegible]
	3	11	
	4	12/29	
1912.	1	15	
	2	28	
	3	24	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. LOUISA HOPPER

Fees 717934

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	— —	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Hopper Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 717934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas W

Service: P G 20 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Jany 1911	2 mch 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee M. H. Lamb

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka, Mar 3. 1911 under [illegible] letter dated Jan. 12, [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Sinclair Ill

[illegible]ville, Mo.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Louisa

DECEASED 33.034

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432.324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas J.

Service: Pr. A. 3 O V I

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Oct 1911	15 Nov 1911
Writer			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty Joseph K. Chitrow [illegible] O. [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24. 1916

Bureau notified: 3-1081 Jan. 18. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1154314 Dated 4 [illegible] 16 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa Hopper 5509a **Certificate No.** 717934

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Orig 3/9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	35 20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		apr		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10le		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Louisa Hopper **Act of April 19, 1908.** 33.034 **Certificate No.** 732.324

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	16 00		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Hopper Louisa J. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848.412

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Corpl. Co. 21 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 17. 1917	July 1. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6. 1918. Bureau notified: 3-1081- OCT 31 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 11 1918

6—679

NAME: Hopper Lucy V. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815906

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Qr. Mstr Serg. 15th Mo. Cav.

Married 1894-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Sept 13-1916	Oct 30-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

William N. Davis $10.00 12/1/16

GROUP 2

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louisa J. Hopper

Certificate No. 848.212

Last paid to:

Rate: $25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		S/	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/22	13917		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucy V. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815906

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	Jer 1/1	20 40		J. 4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Hopper, Lura E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 382615 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry S. Olmsted.

Service: Sgt. I. 35 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Aug. 17, 1927

Reported: SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper Lura E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MARCH 3 1901. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 382615 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: Henry S. Olmsted

Service: Sgt I 35 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	25 Mch 1909	5 Oct 1909
Inc	28	8 Sept 1916 J.	25 May 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7603

JUN 5 1917 6—679

NAME: LURA E.HOPPER,

Certificate No.

Fees: 382615

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
February	—	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 60 4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: *Lura E. Hopper* 2221 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *382615*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 AM		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	16 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	12 MA			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 NT		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6/8 4	36 54/93		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopper, John

Certificate No. 501,587 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 22 N Y Vol Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Feb. 13, 1924	Apr. 17, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 8 1924 | Reported JUN 26 1924

Remarks: ck =

OCT 23 1924 6229½ Pasadena Ave. Los Angeles. Calif.

Died June 8 1924 Reimbursement order dated ....

payable to Mary Beauchamp

APR 23 1924

NAME Hopper, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 723 467 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C, 1st Tenn Vol Lt Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Jul 19 1923	Nov 6 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 8 1928 | Reported OCT 12 1928

Remarks: letter to her

NOV 22 1923

NAME
JOHN HOPPER
Certificate No.
Fees 501587

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	e 23	4 50 37 40										
May	4	4 50 4 22										
June	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
July	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 50											
September	4 50	DEAD										
October	4 50	30 74 40										
November	4 50	REIMBURSEMENT.										
December	4 50											

NAME
JOHN HOPPER.
Certificate No.
Fees 723467

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~xx~~72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
February		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
March		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
April	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
November	24 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
December	4 50 4-22	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Hopper, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
2463?? — 19692 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 501,587 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT — ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - F 22 N. Y. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	72	12 Mch 1907	20 Oct 1907				
Spec Act	24	21 Feb 1910	7 Mar 1910				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 3/139/9, 28 3/1, 134/13, A.J. 217/2, 9363

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723467 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co C 1 Tenn V. L. Art

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~12 Sept 1906~~	18 Oct 1906	INCREASE	30	July 7-1917 #	Dec. 31-1917
Reis	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	29 Jan. 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~12 July 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt-1 Lost-Creek, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 1432

Home:

6—681

NAME: *John Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. *501587*

Last paid to: *8 Sep 07* Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~*24*~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4			3		
	4	10	58 93		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	5	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	178.60		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36.		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9/1	36 5.20	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: *John Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *723467.*

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~*12*~~ ~~*17*~~ ~~*20*~~ : ~~*30*~~ ~~*40*~~ 50

Remarks: **Act of May 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		438	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 81 23	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	4	5	117.30	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1084.645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: B. Corpl and Aid-de-Camp US Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	20	26 Feb 07	14 May 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5/10

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1910

Remarks: Repd by Bertha F Doig Paterson NJ

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Hopper John E.~~

15880 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 481372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Corp G 6 Mich. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar, piles + rheu.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 Oct 1896	5 Nov. 1897	Died June 4, 1909			
				Accrued Pension Order Dated July 27 1909.			
				Payable to Nancy E. Hopper, wd			

Fees:

Ctf not filed. 7/31/09.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 4 - 1909

Bureau notified: JUN 23 1909

Remarks: Rep. Cour 6-19-09

Fairfield Nebr

Former Roll No. 10906

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mr John C Stopper | Certificate No. 1084645

Last paid to: 4/ | Rate: 20 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/4.	61 33	1915.	1	Rem Ending		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	18 13		2		Died		2	Nov. 5/1910.			2				2				2		
	3	16	60		3				3	Pd Ellen C. Day,			3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~John E. Hopper~~ | Certificate No. 481372

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 17 | Remarks: (34 51 acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34 51		3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper John H. — Guardian. — 22341 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~48105~~

Certificate No. 121997 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Sgt. E 7 Wis.

Disability: G.S. wd R leg + chr diarr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest + Reis	17	1 Feb 1899	27 apl., 1900	Reissue	19	Feb 19 - 1913	
					25	Nov 12 - 1913	
					30	Nov 12 - 1918	June 28 - 1913

Fees: — E. E. M

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. — Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 8, 1917 (Letter) — Bureau notified: MAY 10 1917

Remarks: Chas W. Hopper appt'd Gdn by Waukesha Co. Wis. Court June 25-1912 Bond $1000 — ~~22341~~

Authority filed with July 1912 voucher

Former Roll No. 23844 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Hopper John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057658 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corp D 33 N.J. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Feb 07	JUL 15 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: Oct 27/07 — Bureau notified: Oct 29/07

Remarks: Reported by John Hopper Jr Englewood N.J.

Former Roll No. — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John H. Stopper

Certificate No. 121.997

Last paid to: ✓

Rate: 77 19 25

Remarks: Charles W. Stopper Gdn. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	Account filed 25	75	1919.	1	Inc ✓		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	MAY 4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	30	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	28	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	19	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	—			2	19	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	26	C.W.H. 102		3	AUG 4	75		3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	14	51		4	NOV 10	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	2/6	51	1917.	1	Account filed FEB 27	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	19	51		2	28	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	8/13	60.00		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	21	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/6	51	1914.	1	Inc 30	67.40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	5/1	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	29	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	24	75		4				4				4				4		

5/8

NAME: John H. Stopper

Certificate No. 1057658

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	44.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/16	33.60	1912.	1	E. [illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Died Oct 2			2	[illegible]/27			2				2				2				2		
	3	Pa Lims a			3	m[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Hopper John M. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1199841

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Landsman USS Cincinnati & Newark

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	May 9 1921	R Mar 3 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 10 1922

NAME: JOHN M. HOPPER

Certificate No. 1199841

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	R 1	3/22	132.50
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 (1923.)	9 (1)	4	15
	10 (2)	4	15
	11 (3)	4	15
	12 (4)	4	15
1923 (1924.)	1 (1)	4	15
	2 (2)	4	15
	3 B (3)	4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME: Hopper, John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308,455 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B & G 18 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	25 June 1907	Reis	15.50	22 May 1912	22 Oct 1912
				Inc	19	Apr 5 1914	APR 21 1914
				Inc	22.50	Apr 5 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1920

Remarks: [illegible] Ill

Former Roll No. 23795 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hopper, John W (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 683931 ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. B 79 Ind Vol Inf

Guardian: Payable to Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Jan 1897	21 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Dora Blackburn~~	22 Jan 1897	~~2 Jan 1898~~
~~Jessie Hopper~~	" " "	~~25 Dec 1900~~
~~Lida Blackburn~~	" " "	~~26 Feb 1902~~

Fees: $10 to Emerson Lemen - Madison Ind

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: John W. Hopper **9924** Certificate No. 308455

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ 32 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	57
	3	7/29	17 78		3	8	SER		3	4	57
	4	[illegible]	ABW		4	7	A M [illegible]		4	4	57
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	57
	2	8	NT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	57
	3	17	SER		3	10	A M [illegible]		3	4	57
	4	15	[illegible]		4	8	N P B [illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	57
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	57
	2	9	ABW		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	57
	4	7	SER		4	4			4	4	57
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	7	N. D. B		3	7	56 88		3	4	57
	4	11	S. E. R		4	4	57		4		106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	Inc. 4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Hopper Certificate No. 683931

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7/13/09	56 266 406 [illegible]		2	Pd. to			2	Expiration	
	3				3	GROUP			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	R 7/13/09			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846038 ARMY INVALID. DEAD ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Q.M. Sgt. 15" Mo. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ ~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mch 1907~~	25 Jan 1908		~~17~~	~~7 June 1912~~	20 May 1913
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~					23	24 Sept 1912	
					30	24 " 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1915 Bureau notified: 7/17/16 Check No. 9863521 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: Died 12/19 1915 Accrued order dated 4/6/16 payable to widow Lucy 4/15

Former Roll No. 3156. JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 73981 ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. D. 3" Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: June 6, 1915 Bureau notified: Check No. 8389662 Dated Aug. 4, 1915 Canceled AUG 3 1915

Remarks: W

Died 6/6 1915 Reimbursement order dated 10/1/15 payable to Hiram Hopper

Former Roll No. Gen. Law Home: 10/5

6—681

NAME: John W. Hopper ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 846038

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 23 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/17	20 93	1912.	1	10		1916.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~69~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4/1	35 47		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	69		2				2				2				2	3-888	
	3	10			3	4	69		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	10			4	4	69		4				4				4				4	D 1/27	

6—681

NAME: Joseph Hopper Certificate No. 73,981

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				~~3~~	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/26	33		4	Rem			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	Rem	144 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	104 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3	7/13	
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,739,81 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law:

Service: Pt D 3rd Ky V. I.

Disability: G.S.W. of left arm & rheum, & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	17 Jany 1906	1 Feby 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped - Pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by Reis. Oct 28, 1912
R Oct 28-1912

Former Roll No. 4942 Gen. Law — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Hopper Lydia A. (3—P. A. 2.) 33, 352

Certificate No. 650 258 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pr. C 21 O. V. I.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 May 1908	1 July 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: Atty. B. H. Marcy Toledo. O $10

Transferred from: Columbus. — Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7. 1921 — Bureau notified: 3-888 — MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb 7. 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 2 - 1921
payable to Cora E Wright 1731 Ottawa Drive
Toledo Ohio

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1916 AUG 25 1921 — 6—679

NAME: Joseph Hopper — Certificate No. 73981

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 — Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	Dropped			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72 ✓	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Lydia A. Hopper — Act of April 19, 1908. 33,332 — Certificate No. 650258

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	22	45.20		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11/22 64 ✓			3	REIMBURSEMENT.			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Lydia M. B. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

10100

Certificate No. 582.224 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Francis Hopper

Service: Pvt E. 1st Mich V. L. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	4 Apr. 04	8 Nov. 04

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date given

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3837

6—679

NAME: Hopper Luther (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17921

Certificate No. 288097 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: P G & A. 49 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	5 Apl 07	19 Dec 07
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 Apl 09~~	25 May 09
Reis	30	1 JUN 1912	3 MAR 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. O. L. 15080

Home: West Baden R 3

6—681

NAME: Lydia M. B. Hopper

Certificate No. 582.224

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.							11	36
1909.	11	36	7/1	36	15	36	10	36
1910.	19	36	9	36			GROUP 3	
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.			DETROIT					
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

NAME: Luther Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 288097

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @14 Rate: ~~15~~ = ~~20~~ ~~14~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.							12/27	6 27
1908.	6	45	6	45	6	45	6	45
1909.	6	45	6	45 5.17	6	60	6	60
1910.	7	60	6	60	6	60	7	60
1911.	7	60	6	60	7	60	7	60
1912.	13	60	13	60	7	60	13	60
1913.	4 3/2-81		4	90	4	90	4	90
1914.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1915.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1916.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1917.	4	90	4	90	4	90	4	90
1918.	4	90	4	90	4	108	4	120
1919.	4	120	4	120	4	120	4	120
1920.	4	120	4	120	4	151	4	150
1921.	4	150	4	150	4	150	4	150
1922.	4	150	GROUP 2					
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.			Letter to Aur		3-10-81		D 3 13 K.	

6—681

NAME: Hopper Madeline

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 887473

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Sailor: Nelson A

Service: Electrician 2nd Class USS Hist

ISSUES. 8.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 24 1919	May 5 1920
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Kenneth~~	~~Sept 24 1919~~	~~Aug 17 1922~~

Fees: Wilson Ingles Fee 10 JUN 2 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 13 1920 676

NAME: Madelene Hopper ~~Act of July 16, 1918~~ Certificate No. 887473

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+2~~ 20 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	19	27 07	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	B-4	20 80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~Fee 8~~		1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/2	88 64		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	19	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	19	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	17	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	23	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	11	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 4 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

[illegible] file

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 750729 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Elijah

Service: Cpl F 9 Mo S.M. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
12	19	July 1912	6 Dec. 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Manerva C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 684454 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Pvt F 5 Tenn Vol Cav

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIG	12	17 July 1908	29 June 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks: x

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Maggie Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750779

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1/20/13	4.20		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to "2."		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Manerva C Hopper

Certificate No. 684454

Last paid to: ORIGINAL ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5252			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/11	114.80		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 8/6	

NAME Hoppier, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Barnabas

Service: Pvt Capt Boggus Co Ga Mil

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Apr 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 97

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Hopper Maria

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 1575502 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Isaac A

Service: Pvt E 22 N J Inf

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 31 1927	Jan 28 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 15, 1930

Reported SEP 19 1930

Remarks:

NAME Margaret Hopper — Certificate No. 670

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 — Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	[illegible]		2		
	3		84		3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	[illegible]		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Maria Hopper

Certificate No. 1575502

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						2	4 40	4 40				
February						4 304	4 40	4 40				
March						4 30	4 40	4 40				
April						4 30	4 40	4 40				
May						4 30	4 40	4 40				
June						4 30	4 40	4 40				
July						4 30	4 40	4 40				
August						4 30	4 40	4 40				
September						8 30 4 30	4 40	4 40 — CHECK CANCELED				
October						4 40	4 40					
November						4 40	4 40					
December						4 40	4 40					

6—4071

NAME: Hopper, Marion (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 312.687 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. K 7" Mo Sm Cav

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	19 Dec. 1900	11 Apr. 1901				
Inc.	50	Dec. 4 - 1916	May 12 - 1917				

Fees: M. Garrett Howe. $2.00 4-11-17

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. | Transferred to:

Died: July 19. 1918 | Bureau notified: AUG 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1898 | Home: Beaver - Okla 5/23 6—681

NAME: Hopper Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781.223 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George C.

Service: Capt G. 1" Mich I. and Maj 1" Mich I.

811

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	July 10. 14	Oct 3. 14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23. 1922 - | Bureau notified: Letter - APR 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME: *Marion Hopper* **Certificate No.** *312,687*

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~30~~ *50* **Remarks:** **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4 6/11	90 100		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	150		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3				3	3	-888
	4	8			4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D	8/16

NAME: *Martha Hopper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / Act of April 19th 1908 **Certificate No.** *781,223*

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ **Remarks:** ~~25~~30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10/23	21.60 T		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopper, Martha

Certificate No. 807599 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Corp G 48 Mo Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Aug 8, 1924

Reported: SEP 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper Martha — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 807599 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Corpl. G. 48 Mo. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~Mch 7-1916~~	May 15-1916
INC.	20	Feb 10-1917	May 4th-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
None			

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/23

6—679

NAME MARTHA HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 807599

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP #2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED - D. 9/12									
OCTOBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											D-9/12

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Martha Hopper ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 807599

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		W 80	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/9	Vr		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				Vr 2	4 25	36 40.22		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hopper, Martha A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 395,408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Barnabas

Service: P-C 12 Ind Inf and 2 Lt D 5 Ind Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 Nov 93	21 Apr 94
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
Inc	20	June 28, 1917	July 26, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12271

AUG 3 1917

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Martha A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 82542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William Hopper

Service: Pt. K. 13 Ky. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	19 June 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7" 13

Bureau notified: Aug 15" 1913

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 2174

6—679

NAME: *Martha A Hopper* 5654 Certificate No. *395408*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	5	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4 8/9	36 /60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	MLH	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Martha A. Hopper* Certificate No. *82542*

NOV 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	Check No. 44682 Dated [illegible] Canceled			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Martha L — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 669003 — ARMY WIDOW. — Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp C 1 Tenn vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	1 Octr 1907	7 Dec 1908
	12	19 apl 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Cora	1 Oct 1907	16 Oct 1912

Fees: 10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W
vch X Com 10/18/08 B.L. 1/7/09 say accp X X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Martin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 438733 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 31

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	16 Apr. 1907	26 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/30/1912.

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks: (P. m.)

Former Roll No. 1226 — BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Mohican St. Pittsfield Mass

6—681

NAME: *Martha L. Hopper* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *669003*

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: *12-2* ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		613	1911.	1	21	112	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	42		4	4	86		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	1/9	157-		4	14	40 87		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Martin Hopper* 13813 Certificate No. *438,733*

Last paid to: *4 Sept. '07 @ 8* Rate: *12* Remarks: *5*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	18 ~~40~~		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hopper Martin A. 10.297. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Co. G. 1st N.Y. V.L.A.

18.972

12712

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	30 June '08	16 Sept. '08				
"	25	MAY 25 1912	DEC 16. 1912				
Inc	30	Dec 31. 1912	June 13. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2, 1918, Bureau notified: MAR 26 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No. 241564 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 16.497 N.L. Home:

9345 6—681

NAME: Hopper, Martin S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K. 37th Wis. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	20	4 Mch. 1907	5 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/09 P.M. Toronto Ks. Bureau notified: OCT 18 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1918 GENERAL LAW Home:

6—681

NAME: Martin A. Hopper — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 1095229

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 — Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	46		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/14	17.27		3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	1/3/13 4	63 45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4 6/27	75 2567		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martin S. Hopper — Certificate No. 422548

Last paid to: — Rate: 20. — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	75.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 5 July 1909			3	REPORTED OCT 18 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME 1 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopper, Mary — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 914105 — **ARMY WIDOW** — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Pt K 36 Iowa Inf

6—4374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	30	Aug 24 1921	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 23 1930

Reported: FEB 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10177 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Section 4719, R. S. — MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Thomas F

Service: Pt "B" 3" Ky Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 May 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified: MAY 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 635

6—679

NAME MARY HOPPER

ACT OF JULY 3, 192

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 914105

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Mary Hopper*

Certificate No. *10177*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	21			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Section 4719, R. S.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914.105 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Anderson

Service: Pr. K. 36 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 24. 1921	May 24. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 H. C. Hibbard 6/19/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 922

6—679

NAME: Hopper Mary A B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

34940

Certificate No. 490016 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William N

Service: P. A 144 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	19 Apl 08		5 Mch 1900
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Nella~~	~~23 Feb 99~~	~~18 May 11~~
~~Noah~~	~~"~~	~~18 May 11~~

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33792

6—679

NAME: *Mary Hopper* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *914.105*

Last paid to: — Rate: *30.*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4			3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	30		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	*Ka. c*		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*19*	*280.* ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

1922 (stamped over 1923); 1923 (stamped over 1924)

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: *Mary A. B. Hopper* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *490016*

Last paid to: — Rate: *$12* ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*13*	*48*	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	*6*	*48*		2	4	36
	3				3	*7*	*38*		3	4	36
	4				4	*7*	*36*		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	*16*	*36*	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	*7*	*36*		2	4	36
	3				3	*7*	*36*		3	4	36
	4				4	*7*	*36*		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	*4*		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	*4*	*48*		3	4			3	4	36
	4	*6*	*48*		4	4			4	4	48.73 / 36
1910.	1	*7*	*48*	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	*6*	*48*		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	*6*	*48*		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	*7*	*48*		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

1922 (stamped over 1923); 1923 (stamped over 1924)

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Hopper, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 332802

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H

Service Pt H 17 Ky V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 24, 1930.

Reported DEC 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME Hopper, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 604710

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Owen

Service Pt G 1 U S C V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 12. 1926

Reported FEB 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME MARY E HOPPER

Certificate No. 332802

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME MARY E. HOPPER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 604710

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30							[illegible] to	P.M. 1/15	
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								[illegible]	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-16-[illegible]	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								[illegible] 23	

NAME: Hopper, Mary E.

Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 332802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H. Hopper

Service: Pt. H 17" Ky Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	28 July 1890	18 May 1892
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			5 Dec 1913

Fees:
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Nov 15-1917
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

Former Roll No. 3911

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Mary E.

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John A. Hopper

Service: Sergt. H 17" Ky Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 Apl 1896	21 Dec 1896
"	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 13-1915

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1915

Remarks: M.W.

Check No. 201206? Dated [illegible] Canceled. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3912

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Hopper — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 332 802

[Issued]: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 / 123.47
	4 (12)	4	48 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Hopper — DEAD — Certificate No. 435 611

[Issued]: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	16	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopper, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513947 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pvt Co H. 119" U.S.C.V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 June 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 7. 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 656.

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 604710 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Owen Hopper

Service: Pvt G 1st U.S.C. Vol. Cavy.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7" April 1901	13" Feby 1906
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6852. NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: *Mary E. Hopper*

Certificate No. *573947*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		708	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.63 / 36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Dist	
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10-8/	
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 5/10	

NAME: *Mary E. Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *604710*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* — Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	6 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

V

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	[illegible] 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Hopper Mary H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

4192

Certificate No. 390809

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri G. 24 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	10 Feb 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

[illegible]ed 9/19/1914 Reimbursement order dated Nov 6 1914
payable to Jess Hopper

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Vinton Iowa

Died: 9/7/14

Bureau notified: OCT 8 1914

Remarks:
W. Concord St -

Former Roll No. 4377

NOV 12 1914

6—679

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	17 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1923)	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. (1924)	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary H. Hopper Certificate No. 390 809

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~ [illegible] To date of death -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

9/25

NAME Hopper, Mary M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 601409

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt A 1 Battln Pa L A

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 12, 1923

Reported JUL 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper Mary M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601409

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William J Hopper

Service: Pvt A 1 Battln Pa L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			7 Dec. 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 664 A. J.

6—679

NAME MARY M. HOPPER,

Certificate No. 601409

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March	4											
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED											
August												
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: *Mary M Hopper*

Certificate No. *601409*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*10*		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	*10*			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	*8*			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	*6*			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	*8*		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	*10*			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	*14*	*34*		3	*8*			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	*12*	*36*		4	*12*			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	*11*		1913.	1	*4*		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*7*			2	*4*			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	*10*			3	*4*			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	*8*			4	*4*			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	*7*		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	*9*			2	4	*36*		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	*7*			3	4	*36*		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	*7*			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper Mary O. (3—P. A. 2.)

Dead ~~22145~~

Certificate No. 274320 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: Nicholas B.

Service: Pri. 5th Indpt. Batt. O. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 April 1888	12 Aug. 1890
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1918. Bureau notified: Letter — MAR 10 1919

Remarks: Edwin E. Stevens Gdn.

Appt'd .... By .... Court

.... Co .... Bond $

Ev. filed with Aud'r. March 1900

Former Roll No. 692

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 7494 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Jasper

Service: Pvt. Capt Becks Co 1st Ga. Mtd. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Apr 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 214

6—679

NAME: *Mary O. Hopper* *Gdn* ~~22148~~

Certificate No. *274320*

Last paid to: ~~1908~~ *4 Sept 1908* Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW *Edwin E. Stevens, Gdn*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	X X X	X	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	X X X	X		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	X X X	X Account filed		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	180		4	1/18/16	180-		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		✓	1916.	1	[illegible]		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		✓		2	X X	X		2				2				2		
	3				3		✓		3	X X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/4	144		4	1/13/17	144 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Account filed X	~~36~~ X	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	X X X	X		2				2				2		
	3	15	144		3	10/2	108		3	X X X	X		3				3				3		
	4				4	X X	X X		4	2/6/18	169 13/—		4	[illegible] 1/9/18			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	X X	X X	1918.	1		~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	X X	X X		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10/1	144		3	11/16	144		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	X X	X X		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Mary T. Hopper* ✓

Certificate No. *7494*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1 9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2 10	4	12		2		
	3		116		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3 11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4 12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		~~3~~	~~4~~	12 CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		✓

NAME: Hopper, Mary W. K

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 656.889

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin W.

Service: Capt. E 9 N. J. V. I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 June '08	31 Aug '08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper Mattie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 883005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Charles R

Service: P D 21 Kas Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 27 1918	Jan 31 1920
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

Fees: R M Sefton Fee 10 FEB 18 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Thelma	July 27 1918	Feb 23 1927

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 1920

6—679

499 NAME: Mary W. K. Hopper — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 656.889

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 [redacted] ~~20~~ — Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	~~36~~ ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	20		2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	18	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: Mattie Hopper — ~~Act of July 16, 1918~~ — Certificate No. 883005

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12+24~~ 20+4 — Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	14	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	13	25		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	14	24		3		
	4				4				4				4	[illegible]			12	23	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/18	241.27	1924.	1	16	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	42		2	15	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3	19	24		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4	16	42		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	15	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	42		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	18	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	42		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	18	42		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—551

PAYEE Mattie W Hopper FILE No. WC 539955

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636 Bay 68		
Vets Adm.	JUN 7 1940	
Patterson 6/5/40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 16—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Hopper Melsena J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861523 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Priv. B. 16th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 12-1918	Feb 13-1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1919 6—679

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—641 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Melsena J. Hopper Certificate No. 861523

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2	[illegible] by	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	P.M.O.	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	3-10-31	

6—681

NAME: Hopper Millie

DEAD 35.258

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 640 639

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Photion Hopper alias Fortune Hoppell

Soldier pension as Fortune Hoppell

Service: Pvt A 113 U.S.C.V.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	11 Sept 1906	27 Mch 1908

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: Atty. Milo B Stevens & Co. Wash. D.C. Fee $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: June 19. 1917. Bureau notified: D.S. — SEP 12 1917

Remarks: Check No. 520441 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hopper, Milton

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 438525

ARMY MINORS.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service of Soldier: Pt. Co L. 14 Kans. Cav.

Guardian: Pay Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb. 1896	11 Feb. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Alexander	26 Feb 1896	To continue during period of helplessness.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: BUREAU ADVICE. FEB 13 1911

Former Roll No. 1986

6—678

NAME: Millie Hopper Act of Apr. 19. 1908 35,258

Certificate No. 640,639

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	142 13	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milton Hopper

Certificate No. 438525

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 13, 1911

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Hopper, Morgan P. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 693011

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT. JUNE 27. 1890

Service of Soldier: Sgt. H. 10" Ky. V. Cav.

Guardian: Payable to claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 July 1890	2 Dec. 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Daisy H. Hawkins	17 July 1890	24 Sept. 1894
Herman H. Hopper	"	24 Sept. 1896

Fees: $10 to J. W. Morris – Wash. D. C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Hopper, Moses (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 795642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. Co. G. 3" Ky Vol Inft.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rais	12	3 May 1907	7 Feby 1908
Inc	15	25 Mch 1909	20 Apr 1909
Reis	21½	3 June 1912	6 Mch 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died 6/27/14

Bureau notified JUL 11 1914

Remarks: R D 1 Box 79 Gordon Tex

Former Roll No. 1905 127

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Morgan B. Hopper

Certificate No. 693011

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: Payable to claimants

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/22	301 60 / 541 60		4	Expired. Date of death Dec. 22. 1909			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Moses Hopper

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 795642

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908

Rate: $12 ~~15~~ 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1244	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/11	36 x 2	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 3/19	45 52	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	39 90		2	4	X		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	64,50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	64,50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3		64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Moses H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2523 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674 799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. - D. - 44 Mo. Inf.

Disability: chr. diarr. & res. inj. of rectum & dis. of spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~21 Mar. 1891~~	14 July. 1891		35	JUN 10 1916	
Reis	16	~~11 June, 1912~~	21 June, 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~11 Aug. 1914~~	CS				

Fees: ~~24~~ ~~4 Aug. 1919~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cambridge Idaho

Former Roll No. 7/145/5 - 545/5 - 314/5

Home:

6—881

NAME: Hopper, Nancy now Hughs (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 55 4071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

REMARRIED

Service: Sgt co G. 2 & co D. 1 La vol cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 June 1903

Fees: 1

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: 3-1081-5-25-12,

REMARRIED 12 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: B.L. 1/20/12 Sep. remar. Dec 12 - 1911 - " on file - M/L "Harper" retd. cor. 2/14/12 M/L in rec & ret med 7/27/12.

Remarks: England, Ark -

Former Roll No. 733

6—679

NAME: Moses H. Hopper ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 **Certificate No.** 674.799

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4	11	42		4	7	42		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1	16	42	1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	42		2	11	42		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	14	42		3	10	42		3	4	60		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	14	42		4	4	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14	42		2	30 4	23 60 42		2	4	60		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	42		3	Inc. 5	52		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	42		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Nancy Hopper mrw Hughs Remarried **Certificate No.** 554071

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		805		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36 KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP-2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hopper Nancy E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 686151

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John E

Service Corp G 6 Mich Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 19, 1928

Reported SEP 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper Nancy E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4258a

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686151

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Corp G. 6. Mich Inf

W

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 June 1909	27 July 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: $10. J L Epperson, Fairfield Nebr.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Fairfield Nebr.

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. NANCY E. HOPPER,

Fees 686151

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
November	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	4 50							

NAME: *Nancy E. Hopper*   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. *686151*

Last paid to: Rate ~~12~~ 30   JUL 31 1909   Remarks: *45 20*   *w.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	15,45 20			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper Nancy H (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879,365 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr D. 70 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	July 7, 1919	Nov 8, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: November 20, 1922 Letter — Bureau notified: DEC 9 1922

Remarks:

NOV 13 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Peter G. — Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 775305 — ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri E. 22 N.J.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reil.	12	~~27 May '97~~	18 Mch '05	INCREASE	22.50	Aug 15-1916	Apr. 13-1917
Reis	~~15~~	~~SEP 26 1911~~	OCT 10 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912				

Fees:

Died Dec 27 '18 Accrued order dated May 6/19 payable to widow Rachel A.

Transferred from: 12/27 NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27 1918 — Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. — Home:

MAY 17 1919

6—661

NAME: Nancy H. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879,365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	11/28	47.50
	4	4	75 B.
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	~~12~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

31B NAME: Peter G. Hopper

Certificate No. 775305

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ 30 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	15	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	8	39.80
1912.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	1/4/13 8	21.47 45
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4 8	57 30.22
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~ Dead
	2	24	57.60
	3		16
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D	1/13

NAME: Hopper, Pinkney

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270707

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. I 119" Ill V I

Disability: Rt ingl hernia (complete) & rheu

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	17 Apl 1901	11 Sept. 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Oct, 1909

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1909

Remarks:

Accrued order dated 11/9/09

Former Roll No. 2099

Home:

6—691

NAME: Hopper, Priscilla

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 441687

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~ ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William T. Hopper

Service: Corpl. H 17" Ky Vol. Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 Nov. 1896	9 Apr. 1897
I	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6,	1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

m. —

Former Roll No. 4136

6—679

NAME: Pinkney Hopper

Certificate No. 270707

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	1	8	
1909	2	7	
1909	3	7	
1909	4	DIED 13 Oct. 1909	
1910	1	GROUP 2	

Handwritten note across 1909 Q3: [?]pd Vol 9 Dec 1909

Stamped across 1909 Q4: DIED 13 Oct. 1909 REPORTED OCT 22 1909

(Years 1907–1908 and 1910–1930 otherwise blank; every year has printed quarters 1–4.)

NAME: Priscilla Hopper

Certificate No. 441687

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909	1	8	36
1909	2	8	36
1909	3	10	36
1909	4	20	36
1910	1	9	36
1910	2	7	36
1910	3	8	36
1910	4	7	36
1911	1	9	36
1911	2	8	36
1911	3	9	36
1911	4	8	36
1912	1	7	36
1912	2	7	36
1912	3	6	36
1912	4	6	36
1913	1	4	
1913	2	4	
1913	3	4	
1913	4	4	36
1914	1	4	36
1914	2	4	36
1914	3	4	36
1914	4	4	36
1915	1	4	36
1915	2	4	36
1915	3	4	36
1915	4	4	36
1916	1	4	36
1916	2	4	36
1916	3	4	36
1916	4	9 / 4	14.93 / 36
1917	1	4	60
1917	2	4	60
1917	3	4	60
1917	4	4	64.67 / 60
1918	1	4	75
1918	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
1918	3	GROUP 2	
1930	4	D 4/30	

(Years 1907–1908, 1919–1929 and 1930 quarters 1–3 otherwise blank; every year has printed quarters 1–4.)

NAME: Hopper, Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 242883 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Charles W

Service: Pt E Phelp's Regt Mo V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	30	June 1886	19 Apr 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5061

6—679

NAME: Hopper Rachel (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 495162 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Albert T

Service: Corpl, B 22 NJ V I

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Mch 99	23 June 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Rachel Hopper

Certificate No. 242883

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 | |

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED SEP 27 1911

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 748 Rachel Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 495162

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Letter	
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	3-1081	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 3/22	

NAME: Hopper Rachel A — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867969 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter G.

Service: Priv. E. 22nd N. J. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 23-1919	W May 6-1919
	Inc	30 May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June - 1920 — Bureau notified: AUG 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 17 1919 — 6—679

NAME: Hopper, Rebecca — 1141 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,218 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barnard A.

Service: Pt. C, 74" Pa.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	nov. 17/11	Feb. 2/12.
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 13 1914
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Died 3/9..1917 Reimbursement order dated 8/8/17
payable to Minnie Haddock 8/10

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11-1917. — Bureau notified: MAY 8 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4225106 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

533 S. Front St.
Sunbury, Pa.

Former Roll No. — 6—679

NAME: Rachel A. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 867909

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.								
1913.								
1914.								
1915.								
1916.								
1917.								
1918.								
1919.		70	24	84 17	4	75	4	75
1920.	4	75	4	75	~~4~~	~~90 50~~	GROUP 2	
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

D 7/19

6—681

NAME: 1141 Rebecca Hopper

Certificate No. 736,218

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr. 1 Day	Qr. 1 Amount	Qr. 2 Day	Qr. 2 Amount	Qr. 3 Day	Qr. 3 Amount	Qr. 4 Day	Qr. 4 Amount
1907.								
1908.								
1909.								
1910.								
1911.								
1912.	19	30 80 ×	7	36	7	36	9	36
1913.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1914.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1915.	4	36	4	36	4	36	4	36
1916.	4	36	4	36	4	36	6	50 93
1917.	4	60	~~4~~	~~60~~	28	24		w
1918.	GROUP 2							
1919.								
1920.								
1921.								
1922.								
1923.								
1924.								
1925.								
1926.								
1927.								
1928.								
1929.								
1930.								

6—681

NAME: Hopper Rebecca J. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 883719 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908; ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H. Hopper alias Theodore Johnson

Service: Priv. A 1st. N. J. Cav.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 10-1918	Feb 17-1920			
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: Oren H. Guffin $10.00 3/4/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1920

6—679

NAME: Hopper Rhoda J. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 873.212 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pr A 53 O. Iny.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	May 7, 1919	July 15, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 24 1919

6—679

NAME: Rebecca J. Hopper

Certificate No. 883719

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/4	495.	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—681

NAME: Rhoda J. Hopper

Certificate No. 873.122

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/6	22.50		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75 B.		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Hopper, Riley

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 615988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K. 44" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	27 Mch 1907	17 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/18/12

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3996. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Hopper, Robert B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 1907/1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E. 8" Mo. S. M. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Mch 1907~~	5 Feb. 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~			38	Jany 11 1919	
Reis	~~16 50~~	~~Feby 17, 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21 50	Jany 11. 1917	Dec 15, 1913				
	27	Jany 11, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4037. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Riley Hopper

Certificate No. 615988

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	81.87	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	DIED		2	2/18/12			2	REPORTED JUL. 24 1912			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert B. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1041002

Last paid to:

Rate: 50 ~~12.16 ~~ ~~24.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	96.13	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	49.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	49.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	2/16	44.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5 Inc.	53.33	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	17 4	52.05 36	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	49.50		3	4	79.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopper, Robert B.

Certificate No. 1041002 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 8 Mo S M Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 1, 1925	Sept 21, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 22 1929 | Reported MAY 10 1929

Remarks: cm

Apr 22 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1930

payable to widow Martha Hopper

Guessville, Ark.

SEP 29 1925

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Hopper Robert S 18329

Certificate No. 125783 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl D 2 Ind Cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Feb 07	31 May 07				
Dup			8 Jany 10				
Reiss	25	20 MAY 1912	27 AUG 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/4/14

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 15323

Home: City 600 Highland

NAME ROBERT B HOPPER

Certificate No. 1041002

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	26.45 60				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	392 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 1347 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Robert S Hopper*

Certificate No. *125783*

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: *12.25*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8 6/14	8 93		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9/7	32 27 36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 Incrd 10-29-09		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopper, Robert W

Certificate No. 203133 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 41 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Sept. 25-1923 | Reported: OCT 10 1923

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Hopper Robert W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 16659 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203133 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P G 41 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~11 Apr 1907~~	~~14 Dec 1907~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	30	1 June 1912	6 Mch 1913				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waco University Place Nebr 4097 N 19 St

Former Roll No. 15-840 adj | Home:

6—881

NAME

Certificate No. ROBERT W. HOPPER.

Fees 203133

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 50											
July	4 50											
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
November												
December												

NAME: Robert W. Hopper ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 203133

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~@ 12~~ Rate: ~~2 2 30 40~~ 50 FEB 5 1908 Remarks: ~~70 1/3~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8-1			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/15	x 70 1/3	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	16	60		3	22			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	60		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4/15	101.00		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Hopper Rosanna former

Certificate No. 1117398

ARMY WIDOW REMARRIED

Law: WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

Name of soldier: James E Jones

Service: Musician F 72 Ind Inf

MINORS, $ 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	25	March 21 1918	* Feb 27 1929	Scott J	Mar 21 1918	8/27/22
				Minnie L	" " "	3/4/27

REMARRIED

Reported MAR 28 1929

Remarks: * Pension to end June 27 1918, date of remarriage

NAME: Hopper Rose Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 895426

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Hardin Goodin

Service: Priv. Co. A. 7th Ky Inf

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Aug 4-1920	Jan 15-1921			

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 22 1921

6—679

NAME Rosanna Hopper former

Certificate No. 1117398

REMARRIED

Fees none

WIDOW-CIVIL WAR

RATE—							25-2					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY							R		no plate			
MARCH						14	93.77					
APRIL							to date of					
MAY							remarriage					
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												3/7/38
SEPTEMBER										3-10 81 in case		
OCTOBER										under minor #1148593		
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Rose Ann Hopper FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 895426

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9/23-21.	90.00
1921	1	3/2	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 (1922)	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924 (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Hopper Rulif F. (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 1001540 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 2 Lt. A 28 Wis V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Mch 07	31 Oct 07	INCREASE	30	Nov 9-1913	Jan 22-1914
Inc	15	21 Dec 08	Jan 8 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	24 May 12	16 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 29 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-881

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Hopper, Rutha

Certificate No. 340275 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J.

Service Pt A 1 Ark Vol Inf

6-8874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Feb. 20, 1924

Reported MAR 18 1924

Remarks:

NAME 51 Rulif F. Hopper

Certificate No. 1001540

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	22	14 80		4	8	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	8	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	8	45 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	1/4/13 5	53 32 45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	40 ~~20~~ ✓	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1	4 10	7 514 11	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D	8/28

NAME RUTHA HOPPER.

Certificate No.

Fees 340275

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
April	4											
May	4											
June	4 30											
July	4 30											
August	4 30											
September	4 30											
October	4 30											Let to PM
November	4 30											3/10
December	4 30											

NAME: Hopper, Rutha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 340275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pvt Co A. 1st Ark Vol Inf.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Res	12	12 Jany 1892	19 Sept 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 265

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Sallie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 869344

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Lawson

Service: Pvt Co I, 6th Mo Infty

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 13, 1917	May 26 1919			
	25	Oct 6, 1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None
GROUP 2

Transferred from.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1919

6—679

NAME: *Rutha Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *340275*

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		232	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	15	36		4	17 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	.75.	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Sallie Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *869344*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			T 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/11	494.53		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Hopper, Samuel

Certificate No. 18685

NAVY INVALID

Law:

Service: Landsman USS New Hampshire; Nantucket & Princeton

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 29. 1925. Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks: ck & letter

Died Aug 29 1925 Reimbursement order dated DEC 19 1925

payable to Anna H Davis

1248 Galt st.
Norfolk,
Va

NAME: Hopper Samuel (3—P. A. 5.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 18685

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Landsman U.S.S. New Hampshire Nantucket and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 May 1891~~	~~30 Nov, 1892~~	~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~May 21 1912~~	May 31-1919
					~~21~~	~~May 16 1912~~	T
					30	June 10-1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 10 1919

Former Roll No. 2526

Home:

NAME SAMUEL HOPPER

Certificate No. 18685

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY		4 50	4 50									
JUNE		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER 8	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 .50	4 50	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	23 43 33 REIMBURSEMENT.									

NAME: *Samuel Hopper*

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.** ~~12~~ ~~36~~ 50

Act of May 11, 1912

~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~

Certificate No. *18685*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	6			3	4	36
	4				4	8			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	6			2	4	36
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36
	4	8.			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	36 50 60		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	5	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	4	150		6	4	50		2		
	3	4	150		3	Trans to Mo.			3		
	4	4	150		4	Payment Card			4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391570

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper Samuel

16702 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 391570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt D 145 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	30 Sept 1901	9 June 1902	Inc	~~16~~	~~17 Apr. 1913~~	15 July 1913
~~Res~~	~~14~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~22 Nov 1912~~	✓	~~20~~	~~17 Apr 1917~~	" " S.E.M
				✓	~~24~~	~~17 Apr. 1920~~	" " "
					~~30~~	~~June 10, 1918~~	
					35	Apr 17, 1919	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/22/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to: SECTION 7 MAY 18 1915

Died: Oct 10-1920 8888

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1920

Remarks:

Died Oct 10 1920 Accrued order dated NOV 29 1921

payable to widow Cynthia Hopper

Tekamah Nebr OK 6/3/15

Tekamah, Nebr.

Former Roll No. 15386

DEC 1 4 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: ~~Bms 5/14/15~~ — Div 6/3/15

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: APR 4 1915 Rate: 16

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel Hopper

ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 391570

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~3~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	~~4~~ 6/17	32 48 [illegible]		2	Inc	97.83		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	48		3	4	166.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	12 7 12	36 8 23		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	Inc 4	54.27		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	AUG 14 4	42 5.13		3	4	60		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4		236.42		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	8 7			3	4	48		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

173,130

Certificate No. 1080371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr H 138 O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	12 Dec 06	23 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/09 P.M. Frederick O

Bureau notified: FEB 8 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4126

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096039

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P I 94 NY Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Feb 1907	28 Feb 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 8 - 1908

Bureau notified: Jany 16 - 1908

Remarks: 158 Chicago St, Elgin Ill Chk #824140 ^{8} 60 dated Jany 9-1908 fwd and Jany 13-1908

Former Roll No. 25053 (act June)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel Hopper **DECEASED** Certificate No. 1080371

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 173.130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	**COLUMBUS**		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Cd 1/10	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	**GROUP 3**		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Hopper Certificate No. 1096039

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @12 (act June) Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/4	49.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	CHICAGO			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Died Jany 8-1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reported Jany 16-1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 1**			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper Samuel D. 20138 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097319

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt "E" - 62 - Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	5 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~15~~	~~15 Dec. 1908~~	28 Dec. 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~28~~	~~19 June 1912~~	13 May 1913				

Fees: 30 4 Dec 1913

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~223 ... Fresno Cal~~

~~353 - Effie st Fresno. Cal~~

443 Calaveras ave. ~~666 Wilson Ave.~~

Former Roll No. 21460 - 9879

Home: Fresno. Cal

6—661

NAME: Hopper, Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748028.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 1st Penn. Cav. and Co. D, 2d Penn. Prov. Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	14 Nov. 1908.	24 Sept 1912.
Reis	17	" " "	12 Mch 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: $10 - 9/24/12. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. - Brownwood, Texas. D 1/2/13 -

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel D. Hopper — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (stamped over: Act of May 11, 191[illegible]) — Certificate No. 1097319

Last paid to: 10/4 Dec 07 — Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	11/8	17.73		4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	43.90 #	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4 25	45 115		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	5 Inc.	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Sarah Hopper. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 748028.

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2		958 n		2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/12	5.36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	3/19			4	DEC 9 4	14.93 35		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/19	72	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hopper Sarah (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 8734513 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Creel

Service: Priv. + Saddler G. 3rd and Co K. 7th Mo State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Feb-12-1917	T
I	25	Oct 6-1917	July 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: O. E. Howe $10.00 9/6/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 29 1919

6—679

NAME: Hopper, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15387 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri U S Marine Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	7 Feb 1906	
I	12	19 Apr 1908	2 Feb 1910
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3730 Osceola St [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873453

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				Fee 2	9/6	629.33		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A Hopper 199a

Certificate No. 15387

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	N.		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	N. U. B.		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	S. E. R.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4		1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	16	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	73.80		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	2/17	457.20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	A. M.		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	N. T.		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Hopper Sarah E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 844009

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William W.

Service Sgt G 5 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 15, 1930.

Reported DEC 12 1930

Remarks:

6—6574

NAME: Hopper, Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Hopper, William

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1909	[illegible] 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29. 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME SARAH E HOPPER

Certificate No. 844009

Fees 4 40

~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			

6—6674

NAME: Sarah E. Hopper

Certificate No. 691830

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	11 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844069 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Serg. G. 5th. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 21-1917	H			
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 26-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/6 6—679

NAME: *Sarah E. Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *844009*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	16	*191.33*		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922.			4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

8-081

NAME: Hopper Sarah J.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 17977

NAVY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Joel W.

Service: Actg. Chief Engr. US Rev. Cutter Service

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	31 May 06

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1909

Bureau notified: Apl 7 1910

Remarks: Rep by Alicia Heaton
308 W. 154 St
N.Y.C.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 163 Sarah J. Hopper

Certificate No. 17977

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	Dead	
1910.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopper, Sarah M (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 448396 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopper, Uriah H

Service: Pvt 1 D 8" Mo S M V Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 July 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 6-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1398

6—679

NAME: ~~Hopper~~ Silas (3—P. A. 1.)

10570 a

Certificate No. ~~445.462~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pr B 40" Ky V I

10.885.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Supp	15	30 Mar 07	25 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: To end Sept 17/07 by allowance GL 13.194

Former Roll No. 13.194 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah M Hopper **DEAD**

Certificate No. 448396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Silas Hopper

Certificate No. 445 462

Last paid to: 17 Sep 07 incl

Rate: 14

Remarks: To end Sep. 17/07.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14 @	14		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Hopper, Silas*

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501590*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co E. 6th Tenn Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	*15*	*23 Mch 1907*	*23 Jany 1908*				
Inc	*20*	*26 Aug 1910*	*24 Sept 1910*				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: *25 Nov 1910*

Bureau notified: *3-1081 - pen ctf & Gov Rept - 11/29/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2239/150* Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MOUNTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. *8/19/09*

6—681

NAME: *Hopper, Solomon C*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *842143*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt & Q.M. Sgt. A. 2nd Mo S.M. V Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~*15*~~	~~*11 Mch 1907*~~	*23 Sept 1907*		*30*	*28 May 1912*	*17 Jan 1913*
	~~*20*~~	~~*17 Jan 1911*~~	*27 Jan 1911*				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: *12/31/16*

Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. *348254* Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4321* JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Silas Hopper*

Certificate No. *501590*

Last paid to: *12-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$ ~~15~~ 20*

DEAD

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1472		1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	67 10	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	45 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	56 83			Knoxville			4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: *Solomon C. Hopper* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *842143*

Last paid to: Rate: *~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30*

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	[illegible]	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	82 07	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME:

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Solomon H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 657810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: F E & A. 14 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~16 Nov 1908~~	10 Dec 1908	INCREASE	~~30~~	~~8 Nov 1913~~	DEC 19 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~3 June 1912~~	28 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON,~~ TOPEKA, KANSAS. JUN 4 1913

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1920, 3-1081

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1920

Remarks:

Died May 17 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1921

payable to widow Elizabeth Hopper

OCT 26 1921 / 3 ORIGINAL 2 JUN 27 1890

800 Hiawatha St
Sapulpa
Okla.

Home: Dis 5/14/20

6—681

NAME: Solomon H. Hopper

Certificate No. 657810

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

WASHINGTON, D. C. JUN 4 1913

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME: Solomon H. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 657810

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~F5.~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ — 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	13	120 WH		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	13	120 WH		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	8	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2		120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	~~4 10~~	1913.	1	4	8 33 20	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	/		2	18 4	25 75 P. H.		2	14	90 WH		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	11	/		3	4			3	5	90		C		104 33		3				3		
	4	11	/	JAN	4	13 4	75 4 33		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	12	90 D.H.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	6	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	Dis 4	90		3	4	118—		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Widow dead

NAME Hopper 630 Sophronia

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
338533	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David H

Service: Pt G 48 Ky Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 4, 1929

Reported: JAN 28 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper, Sophronia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No.		Law:
338533	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David H. Hopper

Service: Pt G. 48" Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 July 1890	22 July 1892
I	12	19 Apr. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 4224

6—679

NAME SOPHRONIA HOPPER.

Certificate No. 338533

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Cof 1/28				
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME Sophronia Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 338533

Last paid to: NOV. 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	16	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	46.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopper, Susan A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5001 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WIDOW, INDIAN WARS

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Hopper, James C

Service: Pt Capt Ellis' Co. 1 Mo Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	22 June 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Cert. 9774.012 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/16

Bureau notified: 2/21/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 208

6—679

NAME: Hopper Susan A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 290311 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pt B. 156 N.Y. V.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Aug 90	2 May 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 12 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1918

Remarks:

Paid 4/1? 1918 Reimbursement order dated June 8-18

payable to Henry Hopper Jr. 6/13

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Susan A Hopper

Certificate No. 5001

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WIDOW, INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2	11	36		2	GROUP 2	
	3				3	20	36		3		
	4				4	27	36		4		
1909.	1	11 ✓		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2	12 ✓			2	4	36 ✓		2		
	3	11 ✓			3	4	36		3		
	4	15 ✓			4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	12 ✓		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: 779 Susan A Hopper

Certificate No. 290311

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	13 / 4	14.93 / 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	78
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	6/21	57.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3-887	
	4				4				4	D 4/29	

NAME
Hopper Synthia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
907298

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Pt D 145 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Oct 19 1920 ~~xxxxxxxxx~~	

MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 17, 1929.

Reported AUG 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopper Synthia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
907.298

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. D. 145 Ind Inf.

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 19, 1920	Nov 29, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: 19 5

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 7 - 1921

6—679

NAME SYNTHIA HOPPER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 907298

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	---	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 ←	CHECK CANCELED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[illegible] 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Synthia Hopper*

Certificate No. *907.298*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	23	40.5 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Hopper, Theodore

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
655 062	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 36 Ind V I & 2 Batty Ind Vol LA

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Sec	72	NOV 22 1923	JAN 21 1924

Homes—Admitted: PH

Discharged: 1/24/23

Died: July 29. 1924 (37)

Reported: JAN 31 1925

Remarks: $144 refunded Dec 19, 1924

C.D. 1718 Feb 9. 1925

JAN 28 1924

NAME:

Hopper, Theodore

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
635062	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt A 36 Ind. V. I. and 2 Batty. Ind Vol. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	20 Dec 1907	Increase	25	Nov 4 1914	Dec 9 1914
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				30	Nov 4 1919	W
	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	10 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 4 - 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK. No. 5848207

FOR 120 DATED 2/4/20 MADE

PAYABLE TO P.H. ON 2/20/20

Former Roll No. 4380 JUN 27 1890

Home: P.H. 1/10/20

6—681

NAME THEODORE HOPPER

Certificate No.

Fees 655062

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH										
FEBRUARY		102.80										
MARCH		11 PH 72										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	} Refund $144 Dec 11–24									
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH		No Mus									
NOVEMBER	13 PH		No Mus									
DECEMBER	11 PH											

NAME: *Theodore Hopper*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *655062*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	5	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	+	—		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1	[illegible]		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	2/4	120 P.H.	1923	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	4	75		2	17	120 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3	21			3				3	4	75		3	18	161 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	14			4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	5263	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	75		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 635,165 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C I 31 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907				
	20		4 Aug 1909	Reimbursement Pay to Nancy Smith Brownstown Ill			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1909 | Bureau notified: July 1 1909 | Com card of June 29 1909 as to death

Remarks: Brownstown Ill

Former Roll No. 25290 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 781095 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt. F 65" & F 120" Ind. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 July 1890	14 June 1892				
	16	22 May 1912	22 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

~~Died:~~ Dropped - 12/2/14 | Bureau notified: DEC 7. 1914 | 3 - 1081 -

Remarks: Not honorably discharged - (Cd. found 12/2/14 notice to [illegible] F.U.S. desk -)

Former Roll No. 4451 JUN 27 1890

Home: Ad 40/11 W.H.

6—681

NAME: Thomas Hopper **10457**

Certificate No. 635,165

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/29	34.40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	ABW		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDP	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	NDS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDS		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/16/09	34.00		3	Pd Nancy Smith			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died May 24 1909

Reported July 1 1909

6—581

NAME: Thomas Hopper ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 781095

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2~~ ~~13~~ 16

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	TH	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18 31	37.60 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	48 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	48 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	48 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4		~~48~~		4				4				4				4		

Dropped - 3-2081 - 12/2/14 - Not honorably discharged.

NAME: Hopper Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781.095

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 683023

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co E. 6th Tenn vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	2 May 1906	18 June 1906				

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2372

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas J. Hopper

Certificate No. 683023

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		716	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	Knoxville.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Hopper, Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 683023 — ARMY INVALID. — ACT MAY 11 1912 / ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri E 6 Tenn V. Inf. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ren~~	~~15~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	6 Dec. 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~.~~	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	JAN 11 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Oct 30 1916	Feby 14. 1917	.	72	Jan 20. 1921	Feby 10. 1921
				Reis.	72	May 1 - 1920	Feb 17 - 1925

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt 1 Lost Creek, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. — Home: — 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopper Thomas J

Certificate No. 683 023 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E, 6th Tenn Vol Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died: About July 18 1926 — Reported: AUG 9 - 1926

Remarks: CR.

Died July 16 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 8 1927

Payable to widow Harriett A Hopper — R R 1. Lorpton Tenn.

NAME: Thomas J. Hopper — *Act of May 11, 1912* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 683023

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov. 1911 — Rate: ~~25. 30 40~~ 50 — Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	1560.25			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	44.50	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	19	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72 489.93		3		
	4				4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	127.33	1917.	1	28 4	75 15.67	1921.	1	J. 24 4	150 10.27	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME THOMAS J.HOPPER.

Certificate No. 683023

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72 — GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	2 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	20 31.20							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD								

NAME: Hopper Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.)

175.712

Certificate No. 802719 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr A 3 O V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	8	4 June 95	11 June 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/11 BP

Bureau notified: NOV 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3407

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper Thomas W. (3—P. A. 1.)

14820

Certificate No. 352125 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P D 145 Ind

Disability: Chro Diarr, Piles, Rheum, Dis of Heart.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	20 Mch 07	21 Sept 07				
REISSUE f GL	35	July 17 1918	Nov 1 1918 K				

Fees:

Died Aug 14 1919 Accrued order dated Nov 20/19
payable to widow Laura E.

Transferred from: 8/14 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 14, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP. 15 1919

Remarks:

NOV 26 1919

Former Roll No. GL 15537.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas J Hopper

DECEASED

Certificate No. 882.719

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 175.719

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5[3]	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4[3]	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	$12		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4[2]	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4[2]	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4'	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4[3]	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4[2]	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6[x]	24		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

Died Oct 18/11 Paid Louisa Hopper

Widow. Add Columbus 175 Jefferson Ave.

GROUP 3

NAME: Thomas W. Hopper

Certificate No. 352125.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	12/8	128[3]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	12/14 4	90 17[83] A		4				4				4	D 9/13	

NAME: Hopper, Thomas J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611,934 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P D 20 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 July 90	30 June 91				
Accd	12	"	2 Mch 1911	Widow		Louisa	

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27-1910 — Bureau notified: Jany 10 1911 — Com card of Jany 13 1911 as to Death

Remarks: Sinclair, Ill

Former Roll No. 25364 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Hopper William — 23837 ~~48537~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 459,951 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corp. E. 16th Wis. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. diarr. + res. dis. rectum. rheum. + res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Dup.~~	~~16~~	~~July 2-1890~~	~~June 7-1900~~	Inc	25	Nov 12. 1914	Dec 18. 1914
~~"~~	~~19~~	~~" 27~~	~~" 6~~		30	Nov 12. 1919	
					~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

23837

Former Roll No. 25490 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: *Thomas W Hopper* **3568**

Certificate No. *611934*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: *25364*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*5/21*	*33.60*		2	*Pd. Widow*			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3				3	*1911*			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	HEC	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2	~~*Died Dec 2*~~			2	~~*1910*~~			2				2				2		
	3	21	HEO		3	~~*Reported Jany*~~			3	~~*16 1911*~~			3				3				3		
	4	A. M. F.			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William Hopper*

Certificate No. *453351*

Last paid to:

Rate: *~~16~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~* **50**

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	48	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	48		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	48	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	Inc 4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	48		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	48		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	48	1913.	1	4	48 50	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	48		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	22	48		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	48		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	48		4	4	57		4	4	132		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper William (3—P. A. 1.)

17064

Certificate No. 1099120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C B 24 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~3 May 1907~~	~~9 Jany 1908~~				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~3 May 1912~~	~~11 May 1912~~				
Reis	24	6 June 1912	22 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 6, 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5210499 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled Jefferson Daf

jaf

Former Roll No. 15-886

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, William A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 953715

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl G. 48" Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~11 June 1908~~	~~2 July 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		15 50	10 June 1912	15 Apl 1913
					19	8 " 1916	
					22 50	" " 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1916

Remarks:

...ed 2/22 1916 Accrued order dated 5/15/16

payable to widow Martha W.

5/23

Former Roll No. 4907 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Hopper

Certificate No. 1099120

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at ~~10~~ — Rate: ~~70~~ ~~20~~ 24 — Remarks: FEB 10 1908 40 17

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	2/			4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	40 17	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16	45		3	17	55 17		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	39 75		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		dead	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		9/18

NAME: William A. Hopper — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 953715

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	6/9	9 82		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	12			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	31 ~~19~~ 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3	Inc.			3				3	3-	
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		3/10
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppe, William A. alias Cuff Watson

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Gen'l Law.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Cpl Co M. 11 Mich Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	18 June 1906	6 July 1906				
Reis. for Spec. Act	32	Dec. 2-1918	Feb. 4-1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9. 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2574 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper William A

17097

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1114548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C E 6 (East) Tenn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~29 Mch 1907~~	~~25 Jany 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Incr~~	~~20~~	~~22 July 1910~~	~~18 Aug 1910~~				
Reis.	30	27 May 1912	23 Dec 1912				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/23/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Fortville~~ Codell Kans

Former Roll No. 15-969 af

Home:

6—681

William A. Hopper alias Cuff Watson ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 1055859

Last paid: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ = 32: Remarks: ~~General Law~~. ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		512	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4 3/16	[illegible]	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	12	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3	6	72		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3	3-10-16	
	4	8	72		4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4	D	3/16

NAME William A Hopper Certificate No. 1114548

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at 12 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: FEB 10 1908 27 50 8/23/10 57 00

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3-2 x 27 50		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	22	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	45		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	14 4	72 33 60.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payme. Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	21			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11 x	57		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME: Hopper, William C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191428 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: H. 91st Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 29-1920	AUG 4 - 1921 c				
×Reis.	15	July 29, 1920.	NOV 25 1921 c				

Fees: $20 fee W. O. Kaye SEP 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ×Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 19 1921 6-681

NAME: Hopper William A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366065 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~151?8~~ ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P D 145 Ind

Disability: Rheum Res Dis of Heart Chro Diarr and Res Dis Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~7 Aug 07~~	11 Sept 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	9 Sept 1908	13 Oct 1908	"	72	Oct. 11-1922	Jan. 11-1923
Reis	30	July 20. 1918	Nov 25. 1918				

Fees: 35 Apr 16. 1919 H

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 15748

Home:

6—681

NAME: William C. Hopper

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1191428

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922 written in)	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923 written in)	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Dec 9/3	146.00 / 150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	✓ 12/5 4	45 / 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: William H. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 366065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923. (1922 written in)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72.		2	Inc. 4	93.		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923 written in)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	46 4	50 8287		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72.	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72.		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	Dec 12/14 4	72 20.80		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 606950 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt - A - 11th Md. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Aug 1907	28 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1912 3-798

Remarks: Died 3 Jany 1912 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1912 #17.
payable to widow Georgia M. Hopper 1453 E North ave Balto Md

Former Roll No. 21552

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper William H. alias William Meacham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18981 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 915662 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. E. & Ind C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apl 05~~	~~20 May 05~~		27	3 Mch 18	6 JUN 1913
~~Reis~~	~~16.50~~	~~17 June 12~~			38	JUN 10 1918	
	~~21.50~~	~~3 Mch 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 18981

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Hopper — 606950

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Paid Wid Georgia M. 12.00 [illegible]

GROUP 3

NAME: William H. Hopper alias William Meacham — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 915.662

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~, ~~16 50~~, ~~21 50~~, ~~27~~, ~~38~~, 50 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	~~64~~ 75 72		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	Inc.	75 68		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 - PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopper William J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 113525

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 3 E 66 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Disability: Wd Rt Hand G.S.Wd Left Thigh & Testicle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~17~~	~~17~~	~~June 03~~	14 Dec 03	Inc.	30	May 8. 1917	Aug 3. 1918
~~Reis~~ Inc	29	MAY 1912	30 JAN 1913		40	June 10. 1918	"
		~~JUN 10 1918~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Dec. 7. 1921	July 20-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 15774

Home:

6—681

NAME

Hopper William J

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

(8—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 113525

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1. 1920~~

Service: Pt E, 66th Ind Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec 7, 1921	
Reis	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Sept. 20, 1926

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 21. 1926

Reported OCT 25 1926

Remarks: 3-1081

Misc ck dated 10/1/26 Dist.

Sept 21 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1927

Payable to widow Louisa A Hopper

R.R.4 Vincennes Indiana

OCT 1 1926

NAME: William J Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 113525

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17.~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~40~~ ~~5[illegible]~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	51
	4	6	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4	15	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	6	51
	3	7	51
	4	4	51
1912.	1	13	51
	2	7	51
	3	7	51
	4	13	51
1913.	1	2/4/12	57 17
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72 (2627 122.20)
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 (173 80)
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME WILLIAM J HOPPER

Certificate No. 113525

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	2 DEAD							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	11.54							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4	~~72 4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Hopper William J. (3—P. A. 1.) 179.585

Certificate No. 242371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 53 Ohio

Disability: chr diar, res dis of rectum, & dis of lung liver & kidneys

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~17~~	~~4 Apr 06~~	26 Apr 06		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~19~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	Nov 5-1913				
	25	Nov 18-1913					

Fees: 30 Nov 18-1918

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: April 18, 1919

Bureau notified: MAY 28 1919 3-108

Remarks:

Died Apr 18 1919. Accrued order dated JUL 15 1919

payable to widow Rhoda J. Hopper R.D. 2 Piketon O

Former Roll No. 2615 JUL 24 1919 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—881

NAME: Hopper William M (3—P. A. 4.)

HELPLESS CHILD SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 516329

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

Service: P I 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	5 May 1908	24 June 1908	—	—	No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No. 18618

Home:

6—882

NAME: William J Hopper — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 242 37X

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 40 — Remarks: 179,585

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3	4	75		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	8/6	60!		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		" 96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	Inc 19 4	39.07 51		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	75 9	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4	4	75		4	Inc 4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: William M. Hopper — 5524 — Certificate No. 516379

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. HELPLESS CHILD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. (1922)	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	11	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	36	(1923)	3	4	12		3		
	4				4	12	EMS		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	EMS	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. (1924)	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	9	EMS		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3	16	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		NDB		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, William M

SPECIAL ACT, HELPLESS CHILD (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 516,329 ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel M

Service: C I 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 May 1908	24 June 1908	To continue during period of helplessness			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Claimant

Former Roll No. 34055

Home:

6—682

NAME: Hopper, William M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 2510

Certificate No. 838,676 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt M 2 Pa H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~8~~	~~Feb 1891~~	Jan 11/93		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 1907~~	Dec 16/07		38	July 25 1918	
REISSUE	~~16~~ 50	~~Jul 27 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	21 50	Jul 25 1916	Jun 6 1913				
	~~20~~	1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 124

Home:

6—681

NAME: William M Hopper — SPECIAL ACT, HELPLESS CHILD — Certificate No. 576329

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: (18618)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/10	36		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	SEE G.L. ROLL	# 18618.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William M. Hopper. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 838.676.

Last paid to: 2510 — Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~16.90~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38.~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1927	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	INC. 5	51.		3	4	151.20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4/30 4	36 41.55		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3	INC. 4	150		3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	5	82.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Hopper, William R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 422811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt. C. 7th Ky. V. Cav.

Disability: ~~Dis of chest~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reif + Inc	17	3 Sept 1902	18 Oct 1902		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~31 May 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	28 Nov. 1913	22 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 2-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5318 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopper, William R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 908208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A. 42nd Ind. V. I.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Mch 1907	13 Dec 1907		19	19 June 1913	9 Oct 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				22½	" 1918	
	~~15~~	~~22 May 1912~~	11 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/16

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916

Check No. 2827968 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5203. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William R Hopper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 422811

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	67.50		3	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~		3				3		
	4	7	51 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	8	51 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51 ✓		2	4 [illegible]	22.27		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7	51 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6	51 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51 ✓	1914.	1	5 Inc.	64.70	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	51 ✓		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	51 ✓		3	4	67.50		3	4	84.60		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: William R. Hopper

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 908208

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 19 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1		51.07	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	m. Ren		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3	19	8/4/14		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	12			4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 ✓		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11 ✓			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper William W (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 33,389

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Asst Engr US Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 May 1907~~	~~22 Oct 1907~~				
Inc	15	3 June 1908	18 June 1908				
	15		1 Dec 1910	Reimbursement			

Fees:

Pay to Harry F. Hopper
60 - 18 St Detroit, Mich

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 17 1910

Bureau notified: Sep 21 1910

Remarks:

St Vincents Wellston Sta
St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 5695 (a g)

Home:

6—677

NAME: William W Hopper **1014** Certificate No. 33389

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a J) ~~12~~ /5 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/12	9.53		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7/21	39.10		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	AMF		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	A. M. F.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8	37.00		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Sep 15 1910 CHICAGO.

~~Reimbursement~~

Reported Sep 21 1910

6—677

Name: Hopper William W 17303 (3—P. A. 1.)

[Cert. No.] 175599 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[Service:] QM Sgt 62 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Oct 1907~~	~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	20	16 Sep 1911	28 Sep 1911				
Reis	30	23 May 1912	20 Nov 1912				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Superior Nebr ~~Box 303~~ El Campo Texas

Former Roll No. 15789 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME Hopper, William W. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 175,599 ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Q M Sgt 62 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 10. 1926 Reported JAN 15 1927

Remarks: Letter -

NAME: William W Hopper

Certificate No. 175599

Last paid to: 4-OCT 1917 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40 NOV 11 1907 50

Remarks: ~~11 1907~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		[illegible]	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	B-4	50		3		
	4	112	28.30		4	7	~~233.00~~ 45.		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	45.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	45		4	7	60 ~~43.62~~		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	8	133.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	Fee 6-11-13		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Pens. Cl Campo. Pay 12-13-12

6—661

NAME WILLIAM W.HOPPER.

Certificate No. 175599

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~		CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	4 50								
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 5	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Hopper, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001827 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 5" Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	22 Nov 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill., 17 Nov. 1909

Transferred to: Milwaukee JAN 4 1911

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: Dis 8/22/10

6—681

NAME: Hopper, William H. Insane (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1001827 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt G 5" Ia V I

Disability:

REFER TO October 1914 VOUCHER. Rep 11/3/14

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~22 Nov 1907~~	~~13 Feb 1908~~				
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~June 3. 1912~~	Aug. 27. 1914				
	30	Nov. 11. 1913					

Fees:

Died Aug 4 1917 Accrued order dated Apl 26/18

payable to widow Sarah E.

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred from: Chicago, Ill., 9 Sept 1911

Transferred to: 5/6

Died: 8/4/17 Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover $3 per. mo. fr. Nov. 22. 1907 to Nov. 10. 1908 incl. [$34.90] — error under Act Feb. 6. 1907

Frank M. Haradon Gdn. Lodi, Cal.

Marshalltown, Ia. Sta. A.

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: Dis TH 7/22/12 Marshalltown, Iowa 7/10/14 Gd. trans. to Cal. 9/22/14

6—681

NAME: William W. Hopper

Certificate No. 1001827

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Trans. per let. P. D. JAN 4 1911 to Milwaukee

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Oct	17 [illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	27	15 00		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 [illegible]	TH		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William W. Hopper

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1001827

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30.

Remarks: D. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	10	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	July	1 mo.		2	15	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/16	15 00		3	20	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	19	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	15	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	23	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	PP		3	25	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	24	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~9/2~~ Account filed	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	16	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	16	91.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/27	45 26937		3		5.		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hopper William W 18097½ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001827 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt G 5 Ia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	22 Nov 1907	13 Feb 1908				
Dup		———	FEB 24 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka 4 Jan 11

Transferred to: Chicago 18/5 11 Order 16/5 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Hopper, William W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.001.827 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 5 Iowa Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	22 Nov 1907	13 Feb 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago, [illegible] 18 July 1908

Transferred to: Chicago JUL 22 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Transfer

Home: TH

6—681

NAME: *William W. Hopper*

Certificate No. *1001827*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 10*

Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	*19*	*30*	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	*4*	*45*		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	*Chicago*			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William W. Hopper*

Certificate No. *1.001.827*

Last paid to:

Rate: *15.*

Remarks: *TH* ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	*4 July*			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 ✓	*1 mo $5.00*		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Trans. per let. P. O. *7/14/09* to *Chicago.* JUL 22 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopper William W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001827 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt G 5 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Nov 1907	13 Feb 1908				
Dup	15	"	24 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Topeka July 14, 1909~~ Milwaukee May 16, 1911

Transferred to: 2 Topeka 9/7/11 ~~Topeka, July 18, 1908~~ ~~Topeka, Nov. 15, 1909~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Disch. fr. Danville Home Aug 21, 1909 Admitted to D. H. May 1909~~

Former Roll No. 25934 (a g)

Home: ~~Discharged from N. H. Jany 28, 1908~~ ~~Admitted to D. H. July 7, 1909~~ Dis. fr. D. H. July 20-1911- 6—681

NAME: Hoppers, Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 630778 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. B. 1st Ark. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	14 Mch 1907	11 Jan 1908		30	11 May 1912	24 Oct 1912
	~~20~~	~~18 Mch 1912~~	27 Mch 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Nov. 4 1919 Accrued order dated Oct 2/20

Payable to widow Joseph Ann

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 - 1919

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

OCT 5 1920

Former Roll No. 3652 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William W. Hopper **10738** Certificate No. 1001 827

Last paid to: ~~4 May 1909 @ 15 (Topeka)~~ ~~4 Sept 1911 @ 15 Cont. order 1912~~ ~~4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (of)~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911	1			1915	1			1919	1			1923	1			1927	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14 DH H			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4	Transfer to Topeka			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	4 20	1912	1	Com. Ord. 9/7/11		1916	1			1920	1			1924	1			1928	1		
	2	8	NT		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913	1			1917	1			1921	1			1925	1			1929	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/6	2 mos 30 DK		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914	1			1918	1			1922	1			1926	1			1930	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Michael Hoppers ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 630778

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	4/7	53 33	1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	52 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19	2 mos		3	4	90		3	10/18	121 33		3				3		
	4				4	11	14 33		4	4	90		4		96		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90.		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppes Amy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788748 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Corp. H. 74 O. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 5.15	Apr 12.15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

New Holland Ohio R.D. 2.

Former Roll No. APR 17 1915

6—679

NAME: Hoppes, Asa (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 136410 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: **MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pt. H 55" Ohio Inf

Disability: 2..

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~7 Aug 1890~~	25 Apl. 1891
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	12 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~11 Feb 1913~~	14 July 1913
	30	~~1918~~	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 19-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 314 — June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Amy Hoppes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 788.748

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	14	35.60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		[illegible]				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. [illegible]	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Asa Hoppes

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 136410

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	[illegible]		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	34.60 22		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	Inc. 4	88.60		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppes Daniel

12582 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 474115

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I A 19 Ind

Disability: Slt Deafness both Ears res Severe of Left and Slt of R Ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	3 July 89	1 Apr 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Oct 09

Bureau notified: J 28 Oct 09

Remarks: Final payment approved to Fannie Widow Order Com'r 3 Nov 09

Former Roll No. G L 1385-9

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppes Drusilla

3728a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 710598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. A. 16 Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	27 Aug. 1909	22 Oct. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Alfred~~	~~27 Aug. 1909~~	~~6 Jul. 1912~~

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Burwell, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: *Daniel Hoppes*

Certificate No. *474115*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3		
	4	19	41.33		4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: *Drusilla Hoppes.*

Certificate No. *710598.*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12,~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY , 1920

X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	11			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36.20		2	4	36
	3				3	18			3	4	36
	4				4	18			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11-9	185.27		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hoppes, Elias — 63. 581

Certificate No.		Law:
886.768.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 198 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 18/07	May 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/10 - C.P. — Bureau notified FEB 18 1910

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. — Home:

NAME: Hoppes Elizabeth — 3779 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
484491	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Josiah — ACT OF MAY , 1920

Service: Sgt B 11 Mo. Cav.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Oct. 1899
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* — Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] — Bureau notified: FEB 19 1923

Remarks: Dawson Nebr

Former Roll No. 4129 — DEC 8 1916

NAME: 63 Elias Hoppes

Certificate No. 886,768

Last paid to: 581 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	507		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	45	28.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

Died 1-15-10 Paid
Widow, Maria
Accrued Order 3-24-10.

NAME: Elizabeth Hoppes

Certificate No. 484491

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		6 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11		30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hoppes Elvina (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8386317 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv. A. 202 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apl 11-1917	"
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 13-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 26-1921 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/23

NAME: Hoppes, Emiline (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 689452 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Hoppes, Joseph

Service: Pt B 1 Mo V Cav

72

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	2	June 1909	29 Sept 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1923 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2607

6—679

NAME: Elvina Hoppes

Certificate No. 838637

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		H		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/8	168.33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emiline Hoppes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 689452

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CANCELED		3		
	4				4	12			4 DEC 9	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppes Eva — Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 763375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Hoppes

Service: Pvt. F. 143 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	March 17, 1913	AUG 26 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18. 1919 Bureau notified: Letter FEB 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913 OCT 2[illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Hoppes Fannie 33969 (3—P. A. 2.)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 691477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: I A 19 Md I 20 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig J	12	16 Oct 09	3 Nov 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Harry C~~	~~16 Oct 09~~	~~16 Mch 11~~

Fees: 10 Erma Wagoner

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

REMARRIED Sep 11-1916 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916

Remarks: W

Check No. 2935394 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: EVA HOPPES — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 763375

Last paid to: 763375 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/1	66 [illegible]		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fannie Hoppes — Certificate No. 691477

REMARRIED

Last paid to: Orig — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	38 82		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~GROUP 2~~		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	50.60 (50.60)	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Remarried 4/30/26 now Trimble

NAME: Hoppes Florilla A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885.572 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corpl. D. 140 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 25. 1920	Mch 29. 1920
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fee: $10. O. E. Russell. ✓ 6/12/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 6 - 1920

6—679

NAME: Hoppes, George W. 88 865 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863,840 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 45' Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Dec. 15/08~~	Jan. 6/09		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~May 21/12~~	Sept 26/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Jan. 4-1916	May 12-1916				
	22.50	Jan. 4-1921					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Florilla A. Hoppes — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 885.521

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~30 — Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1920.	1		Fea. T
	2	12	81.50
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	

6—681

NAME: 88 George W. Hoppes — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 863,840

Last paid to: 865 — Rate: 12; 15 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1909.	1	6	33.27
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7 10 11	36
	3	19	36 8.52
	4	9	46.50
1913.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	24	46.50 / 44
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921. INC.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	

6—681

NAME Hoppes, George W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 863,840 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 45 Pa Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 24, 1923	August 6, 1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 20-1926 | Reported MAR 23 1926

Remarks: Lilly

AUG 21 1924

NAME Höppes, George W (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 953 963 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 134 O N G I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	25 Apr 13
Inc	72	June 2, 1924	July 29, 1924 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

31081 (L)

Died Mar 28-1925 | Reported APR 27 1925

Remarks: ½ to wife Mary, a/c Des f. 11/10/06 C.O. 8/1/08

Died Mar 28, 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1925

Payable to widow Mary Hoppes

153 Maryland Ave. Toledo - Ohio.

AUG 5 - 1924

NAME GEORGE W HOPPES

Certificate No.

Fees 863840

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50 22	4 50 183 33	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 4 50 22	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME George W. Hoppes

Certificate No. 953 963

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

1/2

Mary Hoppes

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	~~50~~ 72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 25P✓ 12 25W✓	10 {36P✓ 36W✓									
FEBRUARY		8 {25P✓ 25W✓	6 {36P✓ 36W✓									
MARCH		7 25P✓ 11 25W✓	6 {36P✓ 36W✓									
APRIL		8 {25P✓ 25W✓	36P 36W									
MAY	10 P✓ 10 W✓	9 {25P✓ 25W										
JUNE	11 ✓ 11 ✓	9 {25P 25W	DEAD									
JULY	6 25P✓ 10 25W✓	9 {25P 25W	17 R 60									
AUGUST	20 {25P✓ 25W✓	14 {47.74 47.73										
SEPTEMBER	11 {25P✓ 25W✓	8 {36P✓ 36W✓										
OCTOBER	11 25P✓ 19 25W✓	9 {36P✓ 36W✓										
NOVEMBER	12 {25P✓ 26W✓	7 {36P✓ 36W✓										
DECEMBER	11 {25P✓ 25W✓	9 {36P 36W										

NAME: Hoppes, George W. (3—P. A. 1.) 154,950

Certificate No. 953,963 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: A - C - 134 - O.N.G.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 07~~	11 Dec 07				
~~Reis~~	~~13~~ ~~18~~	~~20 ... 12~~ ~~4 Feb 15~~	25 Apr 13				
	~~24~~	~~4 Feb 20~~					

Fees: ~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

50. MAY 1 1920

$\frac{1}{2}$ Suspd Order Comr dated 29 Nov 1907 subsequent to 10 Nov 906.

DIVISION ACT. MCH. 3, '99. Desertion

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Order Dated 1 Aug 1908 from 10 Nov 06

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mary Hoppes - wife

Former Roll No. 1164-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppes Henry (3—P. A. 1.) 156.271

Certificate No. 156752 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Corp. H 74 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	29 Jan 90	3 June 90				

Fees:

R 2 New Holland O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1915 | Bureau notified: MAR 15 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

~~Died Feb. 4 1915~~ Accrued order dated APR 12 1915.

payable to widow Amy Hoppes

R2 New Holland. O.

Former Roll No. APR 17 1915 ORIGINAL 915

Home:

6—681

NAME: George W. Hoppes

DIVISION

Certificate No. 953,963

Last paid to: 8 - DEC 4, 1907

Rate: 18.50

Remarks: 154,950 ½ to wife, Mary Hoppes

[illegible] with held from 4 Sep 07

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W	1915.	1	15	24 P 24 W	1919.	1	10	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓	1923.	1	12	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	14 14	18 P 18 W		2	16	27 P 27 W ✓		2	9	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		2	10	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		2		
	3				3	14 14	18 P 18 W		3	18	27 P 27 W ✓		3	11	45 P 45 W ✓		3	8	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		3		
	4				4	14 14	18 P 18 W		4	13 18	27 P 27 W ✓		4	11	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		4	9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		4		
1908.	1	17	35 20 -½	1912.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W	1916.	1	13 18	27 P 27 W ✓	1920.	1	8 10	45 P ✓ 45 W	1924.	1	9 17	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1928.	1		
	2	7/4 19	65 20, W 18 = ½		2	14 14	18 W		2	20	27 P. 27 W. ✓		2	11	45 P ✓ 45 W ✓		2	13	25 P 25 W ✓		2		
	3	9 9	18 P 18 W.		3	14 14	18 P W		3	19	27 P. 27 W ✓		3	10 15	86 P ✓ 86 W		3	9 21	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		3		
	4	9 9	18 P 18 W.		4	10 10	18 P 18 W		4	8 16	27 P. 27 W. ✓		4	8 16	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4	10	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		4		
1909.	1	11 20	18 P 18 W	1913.	1	12 12	18 P 18 W	1917.	1	10	27 P. 27 W. ✓	1921.	1	18	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1925.	1	**Trans to Mo.**		1929.	1		
	2	11 11	18 P 18 W.		2	7/21 7/21	35.20 P 35.20 W		2	15	27 P. 27 W. ✓		2	9	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		2	**Payment Card**			2		
	3	15 15	18 P 18 W		3	17 17	22.50 P 22.50 W.		3	11 21	27 P. 27 W. ✓		3	9 20	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		3				3		
	4	15 15	18 P 18 W.		4	18 18	22.50 P 22.50 W		4	13	27 P ✓ 27 W ✓		4	10	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	14 14	18 P 18 W	1914.	1	13	22.50 P. 22.50 W.	1918.	1	12 21	27 P 27 W ✓	1922.	1	18	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 14	18 P 18 W		2	10 19	22.50 Pens. ✓ 22.50 Wife		2	8	27 P ✓ 27 W ✓		2	10	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		2				2		
	3	14 14	18 P. 18 W.		3	16	22.50 P ✓ 22.50 W ✓		3	13	43.80 P ✓ 43.80 W ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14 14	18 P 18 W		4	15	22.50 Pens. ✓ 22.50 Wif ✓		4	11	45 P 45 W ✓		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Henry Hoppes

Certificate No. 156 752

Last paid to:

Rate: 24.

Remarks: 156-271

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1	Ck 711076		1923.	1	3 Canceled		1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	**DEAD**			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	5/29	48.80 W		3	Rel- 5/13-15			3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppes Hester DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 776623 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jasper Hoppes

Service: Pri A. 19 and C. 20 Ind. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 5 - 1914	JUN 6 - 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee Knowland & Co P2 9/30-14

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 18 1918 | Bureau notified: D 3 - MAR 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

2704 Brown St. Anderson Ind

NAME: Hoppes, Jacob 37. (3—P. A. 1.) 1131

Certificate No. 866.418. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F 143 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 28/07	July 26/07				
INCREASE	15	Sept. 29/08	Oct. 22/08				
REISSUE	24	May 21-1912	Oct 5-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/23/13 - C.P. | Bureau notified: MAR 24 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Chester Hoppes

Certificate No. 776623

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 / 22.93		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	30	11 6/7 Jab		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jacob Hoppes

Certificate No. 866,418

Last paid to: 37

1131

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	40 40		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7 10/21	45 21.90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	39.50		4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	9/19	16=		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Wid: Feb 23/13 Paid

Widow. Emal

Accrued Order Aug 26/13.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Hoppes James

ACT MAY 11, 1912 59.995 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 406 114

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Corpl. D. 140 O.

Disability: Dis of rectum, [illegible] & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~24~~	~~10 June 96~~	3 Feb 97				
Reis.	30	Oct 5. 1918	Nov. 2. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30. 1920. 3-1081

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920

Remarks:

Died Jany 30 1920 Accrued order dated MAR 29 1920

payable to widow Floriella A. Hoppes

Rutland, Ohio.

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1918 APR 7 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppes Jasper Insane 13566 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 521642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: I A 19 Ind

Disability: Chro Diar dis of heart and slt deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	2 Jany 07	30 Jany 07				

Died Apr. 13. 1914 Accrued order dated JUN 6, 1914

Fees:

payable to widow Hester Hoppes

2704 Brown St. Anderson, Ind.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1914

Bureau notified: APR 22 1914 3-1081

Remarks: Henry Valentine Gdn

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid March 09

Former Roll No. 14598 G L JUN 18 1914 ORIGINAL

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: James Hoppes

Certificate No. 406.114

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 159.995 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	3/14	57		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		76		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	10	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72 118 W		4				4				4		

NAME: Jasper Hoppes Insane

Civil War.

Certificate No. 321642

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	30 / 13	72 M.H.		4				4		+		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2	11	M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	20	72 M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	10	72 M.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3	6/29/14	32		3	4/13/14			3				3				3		
	4	15	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppes. John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355161 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt I 207 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	16 Feb. 1907	1 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23. 1909. — Bureau notified: Feby 21 st. 1910

Remarks: Reim. pd. John Grumble Laporte. Pa. Order 20 Apr. 1910

Former Roll No. 1048 A. J — Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppes John (3—P. A. 1.)

163.425

Certificate No. 853.878 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: Cpl and 1st Sgt C 116 Ny V I — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~31 July 08~~	25 aug. 08	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~22 May 12~~	26 Oct 12	✓	40	Jul 26. 1918	
	~~20~~	~~26 July 12~~	12 May 13				
Ind.	~~24~~	~~26 July 16~~					

Fees: ~~30~~ 26 July 21

Transferred from: Columbus, — Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3 1918 — Bureau notified: SEP 9 1918 — 3-888 —

Remarks: Orillia Ontario. Canada.

D: Aug 3 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1918

to widow Margaret L. Hoppes

Former Roll No. 4625-02 — JAN 11 1919 ORIGINAL — Home:

6—681

NAME: John Hoppes

Certificate No. 355161

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 12.

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	12	48 80		2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3		
	4	5 12	60		4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	7			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	8			3				3		
	4	6			4				4		
1910.	1	26	53 33	1914.	1	Reim.		1918.	1	PITTSBURGH	
	2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: John Hoppes

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 853,878

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks: 163,425

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54
	3				3	11	36		3	4	54
	4				4	11	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54
	3	9	78 53		3	11/12 12	11.90 36		3	Inv 5	61 60
	4	9	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	72
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	1/8 4	22.67 46 50		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4.	54		3	4	72
	4	11	36		4	4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~101 47~~
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4	2/1/19	61 47 96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Inv			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	DEAD			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Hoppes Joseph

41. (3—P. A. 1.) 1647

Certificate No. 907,119.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. A 202 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Feb. 27/07.~~	June 13/07.	Incr	19	Apr 7-1913	Jul 9-1913
"	15	~~May 25/12~~	Dec. 16/12		22 50	" 1918	

Fees:

Died Mch 9 1917 Accrued order dated 2/13/18
payable to widow Elvina

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: W

Died: Mch. 9. 1917. Bureau notified: APR 9 1917

Remarks: FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/23

6—681

NAME: Hoppes, Joseph

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 939561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: F B 1 Mo. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	9 Nov 1908	30 Nov 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 ~~Apr~~ May, 1909 Bureau notified: MAY 25 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 9/29/09

Former Roll No. 3254 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 41 Joseph Hoppes

Certificate No. 907,119

Last paid to: 1647

Rate: ~~12~~ ; ~~15 50~~ ; 19

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/6	8 93		2	8	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19/1	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9/17	36 18 55		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	60 15		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	3/8	22 80	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D. 4/15	

NAME: Joseph Hoppes

Certificate No. 939561

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	18 50	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Accrued 14 Oct 1909 ✓

DIED 3 ~~Apr~~ May 1909 REPORTED MAY ... 1909

NAME: Hoppes Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Corp H. 16 Kansas Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 apr 1908	8 May 1908				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated May-14-1908

Transferred to Milwaukee May 19-1908

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Burwell Nebr

Former Roll No. 15045 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME Hoppes, Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 618,417

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 13 Tenn Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 8, 1925	Sept 23, 1925 C

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3 1926 | Reported APR 9 1926

Remarks: Chg

Died Apr 3 1926 Accrued order dated AUG 4 1926

payable to widow Martha Hoppes

Marion N. C.

OCT 5 1925

NAME: Josiah Hoppes

Certificate No. 923305

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: MAY 1? 1908 33 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOSEPH H HOPPES

Certificate No.

Fees 618417

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 72								
February		4 50	4 50	4 72								
March		4 50	4 50	4 72								
April		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	R								
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	23. 72								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50 c	4 50 41.50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 72									
December	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Hoppes Joseph H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618.417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt C. 13 Tenn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	~~19~~	~~Dec 29. 1916~~	Nov 1. 1917	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
	~~27.50~~	~~Apr 20. 1920~~					
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 - 1917

Home: Dis 2/3/21

6—681

NAME: Hoppes Josiah

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 7 1909

16970 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923.305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp'l A 16 Kan Cavy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	25 Apr 08	8 May 08				
Accrd.			Oct. 22, 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines 19 May 08

Transferred to: Died July 31-09

Died: July 31, 1909.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Drusilla

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 7 1909

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph H. Hoppes

Certificate No. 618.417

Last paid to: Aug 4, 1895 at $12 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	11	96 MTH	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	96 MTH		0	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	96 MTH		1	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	11	96 MTH		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	96 MTH	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2					9	96 MTH		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	11	169.80 MTH		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	150 SB		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	×	~~150~~ × ×	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2		w		2	4	300		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	11/24	155.17 MTH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	57 MTH		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	9	57 MTH	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	57 MTH		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	93.40 MTH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	16	96 MTH		4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Josiah Hoppes

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 7 1909

Certificate No. 923.305

Last paid to: Apr 08 8 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	Sanitarium			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	33.20 Pensioner		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4		+		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4/11	11.20		4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Hoppes, Kate E **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 634820 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 642 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon S

Service: Pt. A 202 Pa

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Nov 4- 1907	Dec 2- 1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Died 12/23 1916 Reimbursement order dated 4/2/17 payable to James G Hoppes 4/6

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23-1916 Bureau notified: JAN 8 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18

6—679

NAME: Hoppes, Lucius 4.085 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020898 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: A-K-8-O V I

Disability: Malarial Poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	29 June 99	14 Mch 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

Home:

6—681

NAME: 642 Kate E. Hoppes

DEAD

Certificate No. 634820

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	3/2			2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4 13	32.22	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		m		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/6

6—661

NAME: Lucius Hoppes

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1020898

Last paid to: Rate: 6 Remarks: 4.085

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1932	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	20	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	22	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4		18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1933	1	4	6	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	17	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	15	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	20	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hoppes Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
857.124	ARMY WIDOW.	APRIL 19th 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Corp'l & Sgt C. 116 N.Y. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	Aug 22-1918 T	Dec 18-1918			

Fees: $10 to Taber & Whitman Co. 2/1/19

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13 1920 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1919

6—679

NAME

Hoppes, Maria (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
698748	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Pt G 198 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES. MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: May 9, 1926

Reported: JUL 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: *Margaret Hoppes*

Certificate No. *857.124*

Last paid to:

Rate: *25*

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1902

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918	1		
	2		
	3		*fee T*
	4	*2/11/19*	*85*
1919	1	19	*75*
	2	12	*75*
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—551

NAME MARIA HOPPES

Certificate No.

Fees 698748

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED *26/23*								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								*3-1351*	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30								*26/23*	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Hoppes, Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 192-R (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elias

Service: Pt. G. 198' Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 1/10	Mar. 21/10			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Hoppes Martha

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1537 155

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Joseph H

Service Pt C 13 Tenn Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 28 1926	Aug 4 1926			

Died Feb. 5, 1928

Reported APR 10 1928

Remarks:

NAME: 792-K Maria Hoppes

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 698,748

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: J. B. Cralle & Co., $10

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	10	37 20 att.
	3	6	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	12	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 33
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Martha Hoppes

Certificate No. 1537 155

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January					4 30	4 30						
February					4 30	4 30						
March					4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
April					4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
May					4 30							
June					4 30							
July					4 30							
August				10 96	4 30							
September				4 30	4 30					D-3-1081 - 3/23		
October				4 30	4 30							
November				4 30	4 30							
December				4 30	4 30							

NAME: Hoppes Martha C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824.984 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim H.

Service: Pr K. 14 Kansas Cav

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 11. 1916	May 21. 1917	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Joseph A. Gates $10. 6/11/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 25 1917

6—679

NAME: Hoppes, Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

1142

Certificate No. 483983 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jonas B

Service: Sgt F 143" Pa

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Aug 15-1898	Sept 28-1899			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 25-1916

Bureau notified: APR 6 1916

Remarks:

Died 3/25 1916 Reimbursement order dated 5/24/16

.. to William E Hoppes 5/26

Former Roll No. 37

m

6—679

NAME: *Martha C. Hoppes* | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. *824984*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~I~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1 [illegible] 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		Fee.		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/11	69.20	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	22	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 1142 *Rebecca Hoppes* DEAD | Certificate No. *483983*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	6/9	20.80		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9/1	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		4/5

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hoppin, Albert

Certificate No. 771 701

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt M 16 N Y V H A

Disability

1 55

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept. 17, 1921	
Inc	90	Oct 28, 1927	Dec 31, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 17. 1927 Reported

Remarks: OK

6—6671

NAME: Hoppin Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 771701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. M16 NY 2 HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~16 Mch 1891~~	~~25 May 1892~~
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Nov 1909~~	~~11 Dec 1909~~
	~~15~~	~~9 May 1912~~	~~21 Nov 1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	16.50	Nov 16 1913	FEB 11 1914
Inc.	21.50	Nov 16 1917	E. E. M
Inc.	27	Nov 16 1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Nov 16 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Sept 17 1921	FEB 17 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME ALBERT HOPPIN,

Certificate No.

Fees 771701

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						~~6 39 60~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED	CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: ~~Hoppin~~ Albert Hoppin 72

Certificate No. 771701

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~17~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~

Remarks: ~~21.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	9			2	7			2	4	49.50
	3	6			3	7			3	4	49.50
	4	16			4	6			4	4	49.50
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	8			2	6			2	4	49.50
	3	7			3	9			3	4	49.50
	4	7			4	7/3/11	10.93		4	4	49.50
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49.50
	3	9			3	4			3	4	49.50
	4	7			4	4 2/26	3.20		4	4	49.50
1910.	1	6	30	1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	57.50
	2	7	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4	4	96.80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923	9 1	4	14 inc.	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	4	90 ~~80~~		12 4	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	102	1924	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	4	139.20		3 3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 2/25	150 78.47		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hoppin, Charles A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 593,876

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. C. 51st Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	16 Mch. 1907	19 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: G.M.H.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 28. 1909

Bureau notified: 5 Nov. 1909

Remarks: P. M.

Former Roll No. 47 7 L BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 43 June St Worcester Mass

6—681

NAME Hoppin, Elizabeth D (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 593769

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Curtis B

Service Maj 15 U S Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	35	April 11, 1906	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 16, 1928 Rc

Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Charles A. Hoppin — 12231 — **Certificate No.** 593,876

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12 — **Rate:** 15 — **Remarks:** 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/4	16 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Pcard			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME ELIZABETH D HOPPIN

Certificate No. 593769

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	35	35	35	35								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4						
February		4	4	4	4	4						
March		4	4	4	4	4						
April		4	4	4	4	4						
May		4	4	4	4	4						
June		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED					
July	4	4	4	4	4							
August	4	4	4	4	4							
September	4	4	4		4							
October	4	4	4	4	4							
November	4	4	4	4	4							
December	4	4	4	4	4							

6—6571

NAME: Hoppin, Elizabeth D. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593769 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Curtis B. Hoppin.

Service: Major 15th U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	11th April 1906	Special Act. 26th April 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Rushwood~~	~~11th April 1906~~	~~22 Feby 1908~~
~~Marshall C.~~	~~11th April 1906~~	~~30th July 1910~~

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 396.

6—679

NAME: Hoppin, Emma F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,000 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Warren W. J.

Service: Private, C, 12th Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb 9, 1921	Aug. 21, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	3 5 30	

Fees: $10 Albert S. Wray 9/11-22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 31 1922

6—679

NAME: *Elizabeth D. Hoppin.* **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. *593769*

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: *35* Remarks: **Special Act. WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	105	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	105	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	105		2	4	105		10	4	35		2		
	3	5			3	19			3	4	105		3	4	105		11	4	35		3		
	4	9	117		4	5			4	4	105		4	4	105		12	4	35		4		
1908.	1	6	C116.27	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	105	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	35	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2	5	111		2	5			2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	35		2		
	3	15	111		3	12			3	4	105		3	4	105		3	4	35		3		
	4	5	111		4	4			4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	35		4		
1909.	1	6	111	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	105	1921.	1	4	105	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	5	111		2	4			2	4	105		2	4	105		6	4			2		
	3	7	111		3	4			3	4	105		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	111		4	4	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4		
1910.	1	7	111	1914.	1	4	105	1918.	1	4	105	1922.	1	4	105	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	111		2	4	105		2	4	105		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	8	C108.80		3	4	105		3	4	105		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	6	105		4	4	105		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: *Emma F. Hoppin* Certificate No. *918000*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	18	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4B	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Trans. to No. Payment Card.			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		Fee c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				9-11		4.75.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hoppin Frank

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 20565 ~~47711~~ 15625 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 13th Mich.

Disability: G. S. Wd. of L. Arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	10	Mar. 13-1907	Apr. 22-1907	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Dec 24 1912~~	JUN ~~25~~ 1913
Reissue	~~12~~ 30	~~Dec. 1908~~	JAN 21 1909		~~25~~	~~Dec 24 1916~~	
Reis	16	May 27 1912	Jan. 10, 1913		~~30~~	~~Dec 24 1921~~	JUN 25 1913
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					40	Dec 24 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 3 1914

Died: July 26, 1922 (37)

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1922

Remarks: JAN 13 1923 217 - Lower Main St

Died July 26 1922 Accrued order dated Lead, So. Dakota

to widow Martha L. Hoppin

20865

Former Roll No. 22432 JAN 20 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: B 8/21/22

6—681

NAME: Hoppin Frank

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 343660

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 3 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Hoppin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 343,660

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	5-23-23 4	90	1923.	1		150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	86		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	DEAD			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	R 1	1/30	88 23	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	/23			2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	30	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1 Inc	4	171	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36 27		2	FEB 1913	28 93 48		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	JUL 26 4	19 00 48		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1	14/4	57 38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	36		2	[illegible]	57		2	4	75.		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	89		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Jan 4 1914

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Hoppin Martha L. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Priv Co K 13th Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 26, 1922	Jany 13, 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ... 19 1923

6—670

NAME

Hoppin, Martha L.

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 927005

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pt Co K 13th Mich Inf

6—2374

ISSUES 30

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	30	Aug 26 1922	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: March 3-1930 X

Reported: MAR 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME. Martha L. Hoppin

Certificate No. 927005

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	30	128 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4 B.	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mod. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA L HOPPIN

Certificate No.

Fees 927005

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		To W.D. 3/25			
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 ~~4 40~~	Check Cancelled			
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				S-3-1081 3/25	

NAME: HOPPIN, WARREN J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1095461 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. C, 12" Mass. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act June 27, 1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	20 July 1904	25 Oct. 1904				
Reis	12	11 Mar. 1907	13 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Philadelphia, June 29, 1909.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUL 9 1910

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: *N. H.*

6—681

NAME: *Hoppin Warren J* (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1095461* | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: WARREN J. HOPPIN H. H.

Certificate No. 1095461

Last paid to: May 4, 09 at 12 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	12 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Transferred			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Hoppin, Warren J. 285. (3-P.A.I.) 2235

Certificate No. 1.095.461. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. C 12" Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 11/07	Nov. 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D.C. - 6/29/09.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppin, Warren J. (3-P.A.I.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1095461 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~ 27 '90

Service: Pvt. Co C, 12" Mass Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Act of June 27, 1890.						Act of May 11, 1912	
	8	~~20 July 1904~~	25 Oct 1904	Reis	25	~~18 May 1912~~	26 June 1912
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~11 Mch 1907~~	13 Nov 1907	Inc.	30	Oct. 23 1915	W mch 9. 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mar 1911~~	13 april 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Washington 7/9/10

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C. [illegible]

Died: Jan 15. 1921 3-1081

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1921

Remarks: 501 S. Clinton Ave. Trenton, N.J.

Died Jan. 15. 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1922

payable to widow Emma F. Home for Veteran's Wives, 65th + Vine Sts, Phila, Pa.

MAR 20 1916 SEP 1 - 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: ~~[illegible] 7/9/10~~ Dis 7/9/18

6—681

NAME: 285 Warren J. Hoppin

Certificate No. 1,095,461

Last paid to: 2235 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/4	31 07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Warren J. Hoppin

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1095461

Last paid to: 4 June 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE!

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1595	L		2	5	42 30		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	1[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	21 4	75 27.83	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	20	78 33		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	23 13	75 Mt. H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10 17	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	90 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	14	90 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75. Mt. H.		4	8	90 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	75	1918.	1	7	90 SH	1922.	1	DEAD		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	20	90 ✓ SH		2	R 9-11	70.00		2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Hopping, Albert S.

Certificate No. 31054

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Ldsman--U S S N. Carolina, Shamrock & Wyalusing

Disability: 20

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 11, 1926 R	March 9, 1926
Rest me	90	Oct 20, 1927 R	Feb 25 1928
to end		Dec 30. 1927	date of death

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec 30. 1927 Reported: FEB 24 ~~Jan 30-1928~~

Remarks: R.

Pay wid- Gertrude H. Hopping 62 Leslie St. East Orange N. J.

MAR 1 9 1926

NAME: Hopping - Albert S. (3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 31054

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsm - U.S.S. No Car. - Shamrock & Wyalusing -

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 1907	JAN 7 1907		~~32~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Reis	15 50	~~27 May 1912~~	~~10 Jan 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Inc.~~	~~19~~	~~2 Oct 1912~~	21 June 1912				
~~Fees~~	~~22 50~~	~~2 Oct 1917~~					

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME ALBERT S HOPPING

Certificate No. 31054

Fees No fee

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			72		90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED					
March		4 50	4 50	1916 87 4 50	4 72	R 6-107	40	DEAD				
April	4	4 50	4 50	422 4 50	4 72							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
June	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
September	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

NAME. 5 Albert S. Hopping

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 31054

Last paid to: Rate. ~~10~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	[illegible]	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/24	13 80		2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		0 2	4	50		2		
	3	14	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		1 3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		1 2 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	19	36		3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	11	64 82	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6/30 4	24 73 46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	60 73		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Hopping Amy M. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No.		
767723	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas T. Hopping

Service: Pri I. 20 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 24-1913	DEC 6 1913

Fees: NO FEE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 2-1916

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2273195 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopping, Anna L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
379417	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopping, Jacob D

Service: Pr A 119 Pa V I

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Oct 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1918

Check No. 6116213 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died Jan 24 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 18-18 5/23

payable to Webb M Hopping

Former Roll No. 104

6—679

NAME: Amy M. Hopping

DEAD

Certificate No. 767723

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4			16 Feb	4	[illegible]	16—		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna L. Hopping

Certificate No. 379417

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 ~~20~~

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	6/19	40.83 allowed		2				2				2	Ltr to Bur	
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3	3-10-81	
	4	10			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 2/16	

NAME: Hopping, Annie E (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574,124 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 1 Cl Musc Band 1 N Mex Inf & Band 1 New Mex Cav

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	8	2 Dec 1903	9 June 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10904

OCT 25 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopping Annie E

Certificate No. 574 124 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: 1 Class Mus Band 1 N Mex Inf & Band 1 N Mex Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 20, 1927

Reported: FEB 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Annie E Hopping* **4984** **Certificate No.** *574124*

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.
	2				2	10	NT
	3				3	11	A M
	4				4	10	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M
	2				2	10	M.A.
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	NT
	4	8	NOD		4	10	N D
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G
	2	12	AMP		2	4	
	3	12	NT		3	4	
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	A. M. F		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	NOV 2 4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	60		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	10 2	4	30		2		
	11 3	4			3		
	12 4	4	30		4		
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. ANNIE E.HOPPING,

Fees 574124

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED *S 3/12*						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~[illegible]~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	-							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 50 4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Let to Kev 7/12

NAME: Hopping Charles O.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178.159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War With Spain~~

Service: Pr. Troop F. 1st U.S.V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 19. 1916	Sept 19. 1916				
REISSUE	18	July 29-1920	JUN 16 1921 c				
INC.	24	Aug 9-1922	SEP 27 1922 c				

Fees: No Fee. #C $2 fee Wilson & Co paid 7/20/22

$20 fee Wilson & Co pd 7/13/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 1 1921 OCT 4 1922

Former Roll No. SEP 26 1916

Home:

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Hopping, David R.

Certificate No. 203 926

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 110 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July, 8, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 24, 1924

Reported DEC - 8 1924

Remarks: Ck

Died Nov. 24 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 7 - 1925 payable to widow Flora C. Hopping

500 - S. Columbus St. Xenia Ohio.

NAME: Charles O. Hopping

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War With Spain~~

Certificate No. 1178.159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	54 fee	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36	1922	10	20 4	18 11.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	~~24~~		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1924	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	A			2	4	36		2	4	24		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	10/10	6.		3	4	36		3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36 fee	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	7/13 4	36 61.		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

5—651

NAME
DAVID R HOPPING

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 203926

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	12 50 40									
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Hopping David R.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920, [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 203926

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pr D 110 Ovd.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~13 May 91~~	5 Mar 92		40	June 10. 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~25 May 12~~	13 Dec 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~[illegible] Aug 12~~					
Inc.	30	14 Aug 17	19 May 13	Inc	72	July 8, 1922	Jan. 26, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 702

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopping Eliza F.

3753 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629919

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp. K 85 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	26 July 1907
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pawnee City Nebr.

Former Roll No. 4-802

6—670

NAME: David R Hopping

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 213 926

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~-24 ~~30~~-40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	13 4	50 51.07		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	5	72 8		3		
	4				4	4	37.80 36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	4	54 R	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	18 4	58 54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	14	36		3	4	72 9		3	16 4	76		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eliza F. Hopping

Certificate No. 629919

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13			3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	23	36 new 3 pr dep 1-22-09	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopping, Elizabeth A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 668.419 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Augustus S.

Service: Corp. C. 15 N. J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 May '08	2 Dec '08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/13 — Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913 — Death reported by P. M. at Florham Park NJ.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopping Ella L. (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER

DEAD

Certificate No. 496540 — ARMY DEPENDENT. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Harry

Service: Pri Troop A. 6 US Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Jan '99	16 July 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22. 1914 — Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

83 NAME: Elizabeth A Hopping

Certificate No. 668.419

MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 360506 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled. 36

GROUP 2

103 NAME: Ella L. Hopping

MOTHER

Certificate No. 496540

FEB 4 - 1909 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME Hopping, George (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 415,089 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 8 Me

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 16 1922	Feb 14 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 5 1925 Reported JUL 1 1925

Remarks: 3-1081- L=

June 5, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 24 1925

Payable to widow Maretha J. Hopping, 29 Claremont St. West Somerville Mass.

FEB 21 1924

6—8572

NAME: Hopping, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 415,089 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. H, "8" Me.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr. 1907~~	~~18 Dec. 1907~~		40	June 10 - 1918	
Reis.	24	July. 2. 1914	Aug. 14. 1914	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	May 18. 1919	JW				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60 G L | Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE HOPPING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 415089

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72									
February	c 23	4 50 (34.3.28)	4 72									
March	4-22	4 50	4 72									
April		4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 50	4 72	4 72									
July	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
August	4 50	4 72										
September	4 50	4 72										
October	4 50	4 72										
November	4 50	4 72	DEAD									
December	4 50	4 72	R 4 4.80									

NAME: George Hopping

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible] 12843

Certificate No. 415,089

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: S

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	30	48.60		4	12			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	18			2	11			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5.			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4 (15)	36 (34.80)		3	4	116.80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Hopping, George W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1141,201	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 14 N.J. V Inf & Sgt Signal Corps USA

Disability 50

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Rest Inc	72	Sep 16 1924	July 25 1925	Died Jan 22 1925 Reported FEB 21 1925
to end		Jany 22 1925	date of death	Remarks: ck —
Rest & Reis.	72	Oct 20 1923	Sept 9 1925	Pay wid
to end		Jany 22 1925	date of death	Laura D. Hopping
Jany		1925 Accrued order	dated APR 6 1925	1506 North Fair Oaks Ave. Pasadena Calif
payable to		widow Laura	D. Hopping	Kaweah Calif.

*To correct commencement of Increase.

NAME: Hopping George W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1141.201	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt G-14 NJ V I and Sgt. Signal Corps-USA

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~74 Oct 4 07~~	DEC 10 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~18~~	~~93 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	24	9 Sept 1915	19 Apl 1913				
Fees "	30	9 Sept 1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME GEORGE W. HOPPING.

Certificate No.

Fees 1141201

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCE									
APRIL	4	4 50	11 3162 DEAD									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 93 13									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	18 239 07									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: 103 George W. Hopping

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1141201

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	120		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	12/26	4		4	7	36 ✓		4 Inc	5	65=		5 4	4	120		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	13	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	19	36 ✓		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	13	36		4	4	72		Inc 4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	15 4	64.20 ✓		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Hopping Gertrude H

Certificate No. 1601648 | **NAVY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Albert S

Service: Landsman U S Navy

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Jan 13 1928	Feb 25 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Mch. 16. 1928

Reported: APR 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME
Gertrude H Hopping
Certificate No.
1601648
Fees
✓none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—						30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						D						
February						3/1. 21						
March						5 30						
April						4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED					
May												
June												
July												
August												
September											Letter to R.	
October											3-10 8/	
November											D 8/23	
December												

NAME: Hopping, Henry B (3—P. A. 1.)

156,470

Certificate No. 322.598 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr-D-44-OVI & Bug-D-8-OV Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	26 Feb 07	29 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: APR 10 1912

Remarks: Springfield O - 406 W High

Former Roll No. 1317-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopping, Henry C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

156,580

Certificate No. 1085677 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Cpl. G-5-O Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 May 07	7 Jan 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	8 June 12	8 Apr. 13	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	30 Jan 16					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15, 1922 D | Bureau notified: JUN 1 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1189-02 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry B Hopping

DECEASED

Certificate No. 322,598

Last paid to: 10-JUN 4 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: 156.470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	42.53		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5/8/12	$4		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 5/10/12 Paid Margaret J Hopping
Widow, Add Springfield O, 834 S. High

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Henry C Hopping

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1085677

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 156.580

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	64.27	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	6	80.62	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	11	36		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	24	36		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/17 4	36 115.27	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Hopping, Isabella

Certificate No. 935439

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Luther

Service Pt D 83rd Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 27, 1922	June 8, 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 29, 1927

Reported FEB 11 1927

Remarks:

JUN 15 1928

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopping, John E.

Certificate No. 982986

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H, 151st Ill Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 4 1925 Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: 30/081.

aug 4 ck delivered to Paris

NAME ISABELLA HOPPING

Certificate No. 935 439

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees None

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	[illegible]						
March		4 30	4 30	4 30								
April		4 30	4 30	4 30								
May		4 30	4 30	4 30								
June *23*	597.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
July 4 B	30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME JOHN F. HOPPING

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 982986

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
October	4 50	4 50										
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Hopping John E.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 982980

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co H 151 Ill Vol Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	7 Mch 1907	10 Dec 1907		22½	26 Jan. 1920	30. April 1913
"	~~15~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~21 June 1912~~	30 April 1913		32	JUN 10 1918	
	19	26 Jan. 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt 2, Stuttgart Ark

Former Roll No. 1499 / 190 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopping John T

(3—P. A. 1.)

165 887

Certificate No. 347595

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6. 07~~

Service: Pr-D-44-O I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
+Reis	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 12~~	26 Feb 13.				
Reis	~~25~~	~~31 May 12~~	26 Feb 13				
Inc.	30	Sept 24 1916	June 9. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1918

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1918

Notice from Gdn 5/18-18 & Drainage

Remarks:

+ Reis ends May 30. 912.

L. L. Taylor, Gdn

Appt. Mar. 6, 18 By Probate Court

Greene Co Ohio Bond $ 1000

Former Roll No.

JUN 19 1917 Ev. filed with Auditor

Home:

6—681

NAME: John E Hopping — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 982 986

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 — Rate: $12 ~~15~~ #9 ~~32~~ 50 — Remarks: — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		980
	2		
	3		
	4	17/28	47 40
1908.	1	13	36
	2	29	36
	3	28	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	19	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6/9	36
	3	15	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	24	36
	3	12	36
	4	16	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	18	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36 52
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	3	47 43
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	Ins	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	1	4	50
	2	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: John T Hopping — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 347 595

Last paid to: 14 — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~45~~ $30 — Remarks: 165887 L. L. Taylor, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	17	103 R.
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4 20	75 41.67
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	J.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Vou. 5-2-28. Attached ctf. to be filed with same after execution

NAME: Hopping John T. (3—P. A. 1.) 165,887

Certificate No. 347595 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 44 OVI

Disability: chr diarr & rec dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	14	13 Nov 89	30 Dec 89				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Reis	14	13 Nov 89	13 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1614

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopping, Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 166960

Certificate No. 494929 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT [illegible] '07~~

Service: Pr - D & G - 83 - OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	8 May 07	Inc.	25	Oct. 11 1914	Oct. 30. 1914
Reis.	~~19~~	~~11 May 12~~	12 June 12		30	Oct. 11 1919	
					40	JUN 1[illegible]	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Harrison O RD 3

Former Roll No. 2447-02

Home:

NOV 7 1914

6—681

NAME: John T Hopping

Certificate No. 347595

Last paid to:

Rate: 14-14-

Remarks: 165,887

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Hopping

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 494929

Last paid to: 8- MAR 4- 1907

Rate: ~~8- 12- 15- 20~~ 50

Remarks: 166,960

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	3	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	17	38.13		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		4	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120	1923	1	4			3		
	4	17	36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	1924		4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36 4.67		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	5	67.60		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopping Luther ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

168 745

Certificate No. 505.180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr. D. 83 O.V.I.

Disability: Dis of rectum & rheum & [illegible] of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~INC~~	~~31~~	~~11 Apr 06~~	14 May 06	Inc.	72	Feb 28-1921	MAY 16 1921
~~REISSUE~~	~~40~~	~~July 24-1918~~	Sept 26-1918				
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 13 1922. 31081. D. Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Remarks:

Died Apr 13 1922 Accrued order dated JUN 8 1923

payable to widow Isabella Hopping R.R. 3 Harrison. Ohio

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1918 JUN 4 - 1921 JUN 13 1923 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Hopping. Margaret J. (3—P. A. 2.)

33.733

Certificate No. 741.067

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry B.

Service: Pr. Co. D. 44 Regt. O.V.I. 2nd Bugler. Co. D. 8 Regt O.V.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	30 Mch 1912	24 Apr 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Luther Hopping — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 505.180

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~708.705~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	90
1909.	1	10	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	10	90
1910.	1	14	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	9	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	90
	2	9	90
	3	9	90
	4	9	90
1912.	1	9	90
	2	10	90
	3	10	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	1	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3 3/10/14	4	90 13.33
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2 C 26	4	150 40/20
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	DEAD	
	2	R 6/20	96.
	3	/23	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret J. Hopping — Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — 33.733 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 741.067

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	13	25.60
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1927)	1 9	4	90
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	
1924. (1928)	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	1 5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Vo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Hopping Martha J (3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 967736 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George

Service Pt H 8 Me Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 15 1925	Nov 24 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Mar. 3, 1930,

Reported MAR 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Hopping, Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

34485

Certificate No. 490760 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pr A 154 OVI

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	30 Aug 1897	28 Mch 1900			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1919 Bureau notified: — SEP 13 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 867

NAME Martha J Hopping

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 967736

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 – Chk. to W. W. 3/15/30.				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30 8 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			R 12/1. 139	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: *Mary A Hopping* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 34485

Certificate No. 490760

Last paid: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	11	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopping Michael 4265 B (3-P. A.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1167049	ARMY INVALID.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: I Troop M 1 U S Cav

Disability: Inj of Back

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	16 Aug 11	11 Nov 11				

Fees: 25 A Marshall 11/11/11

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopping, Nellie S.

Certificate No.		Law:
323159	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Corp A 10 & A 29 Me

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 2, 1924.

Reported JAN 20 1925

Remarks:

NAME: *Michael Hopping*

Certificate No. *1167042*

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *6*

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	*15 60*	
	4		
1912.	1	*20*	*33 60*
	2	*7*	*18*
	3	*7*	*18*
	4	*7*	*18*
1913.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1914.	1	*4*	*18*
	2	*4*	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	*4*	*18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1916.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1918.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1920.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1921.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	4	*18*
1922.	1	4	*18*
	2	4	*18*
	3	4	*18*
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	*6*
	10	4	*6*
	11	4	*6*
	12	4	*6*
1923	1	4	*6*
	2	4	*6*
	3	4	*6*
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—531

NAME NELLIE S. HOPPING.

Certificate No.

Fees 323159

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		*D 1/6/25*							
February	-	4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May		4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										*Lette Disb*
November	4 30	4 30										*3-1081*
December	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	*D 12/15*								*D-12/8*

6—6574

NAME: Hopping, Nellie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 323,159 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp'l A 10 & A 29 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MAR 90	10 Feb., 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Hopping Sarah M. Brown FORMER WIDOW — Act Mch 3-1901 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. S 196100 — ~~ARMY WIDOW~~ — Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Levi R. Brown

Service: Capt. E 117 N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	29 Oct. 1907	1 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 13-1914

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914

Remarks: Act Cong. A. G. 78.
Brok 20-96.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nellie S Hopping,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

~~2239~~

Certificate No. 323159

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. (1923)	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah M. Brown Hopping

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 196.100

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6 10	103 33/-
	3	9:	60
	4	7	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	~~4~~	~~60~~
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopping Susan J. Lee (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541.407 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Francis A. — Montour Falls. N.Y.

Service: Capt E 75 NY V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	29 Oct 01	6 Oct [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

BUFFALO

Died: 16 June 11 — Bureau notified: 1 July 11 — 4273

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hopping, Thomas J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 79248 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt I 20" Ill V I

Disability: Gsw lft shldr & rt thigh

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 June 1905	17 July 1905				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
	30	21 June 1912	9 May 1913				

Fees:

[illegible]d 8/27 1913 Accrued order dated 12/6/13

payable to widow Amy M. Hopping

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Aug. 1913 — Bureau notified: OCT 6 - 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3037

Home:

6—641

NAME: Susan J. Lee Hopping

Certificate No. 541,402

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas T. Hopping Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 79248

Last paid to:

Rate: 1730

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		8/27	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2		135.63		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	DIED 27 Aug, 1913			4				4	REPORTED OCT 6, 1913			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	Dropped 14 Sept		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopping William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 179.285

Certificate No. 416 952

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 74 Ovd

Disability: Diarr and res dyspepsia and dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~17~~	~~2 Jan 07~~	4 Feb 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
INC	~~24~~	~~15 Oct 09~~	2 Nov 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	29 May 12	6 Feby 13				

Fees: Amos Hoffman, Wilmington O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2594

Home:

6—881

NAME Hopping, William H. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 416 952

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 74 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 13 1923	Nov 13 1923

NOV 22 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 12, 1926 Reported DEC 9-1926

Remarks: OR

NAME: William H Hopping — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 416952

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~7.50~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: 179.285

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	2/15 4	37 72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	62 90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME WILLIAM H HOPPING

Certificate No. 416952 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72	4 72								
February		4 72	4 72	4 72								
March		4 72	4 72	4 72								
April		4 72	4 72	4 72								
May	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
June	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
July	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
August	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
September	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
October	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
November	24 4 50 15.40	4 72	4 72	4 72								
December	4 50 4-22	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								

NAME: HOPPING, WILLIAM H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. I, 38" New Jersey Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~13~~	~~23 Feb.1912~~	22 Mar.1912	INCREASE	15	Feb. 22, 1916	APR 11 1916
REISSUE.	13½	MAY 23 1912	NOV 9 1912		19	Feb. 22, 1920	m
					22½	Feb. 22, 1925	
					30	June 10. 1918	
					32	Feb. 22. 1922.	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 5. 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1918

Remarks: 3 - 1681

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 APR 15 1916

Home: NH

6—681

NAME: Hopping, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 833787

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt I. 38" N.J. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	27 Apr 1891	21 Dec 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 21553

Home: SHH

6—681

NAME: WILLIAM H. HOPPING. *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 833787

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1912 @ Rate: [redacted] 10 15 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		[illegible]	1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	13	40^{50} SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	40^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	40^{50} SH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13	40^{50} SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible] H.H.	1916.	1	10	40^{50} SH	1920.	1	Inc.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36 H.H.		2	Inc.	47^{30} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 H.H.		3	11	46^{50} SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	45 H.H.		4	11	46^{50} SH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	46^{50} SH	1921.	1			1925.	1	Inc.		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2	12	46^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	46^{50} SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	40^{50} H.H.		4	8	46^{50} SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	40^{50} H.H.	1918.	1	7	46^{50} SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	40^{50} SH		2	10	46^{50} SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	40^{50} SH		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	40^{50} SH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *William H. Hopking* HH

Certificate No. 833787

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18 H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18 H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	18 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	18 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18 H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	18 H.H.		2	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	18 H.H.		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	18 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	18 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	18 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	18 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	18 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	18 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopping, Zidana P. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

336

Certificate No. 404.002 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: K. E. 75 N.Y.

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Reis	12	Jan 17 1894	Aug 10 1900			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31-1916 Bureau notified FEB 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 35-44339 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 335

6—679

NAME Hoppins Annie M (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 966539 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry I

Service Sgt L 1st Mich L Art

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jul 2 1925	Oct 22 1925			

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: 336 Bidana P. Hopping

Certificate No. 404.002

Last paid to: November 4, 1908.

Rate: $12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	November 4, 1908.				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~30~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP ?			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		1/23

NAME Annie M Hoppins

Certificate No. 966539

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January				4 30	4 30							
February				4 30	4 30							
March				4 30	4 30							
April				4 30	4 30							
May				4 30	4 30							
June				4 30								
July				4 30								
August				4 30								
September			2	4 30								
October			27 92	4 30								
November			4 30	4 30								
December			4 30	4 30								

Plate destroyed
See [illegible]
Act July 3/26 [illegible]
Cer 35083

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hoppins, Henry I.

Certificate No. 883256

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt L 1 Mich Vol LA

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 2. 1925 Reported JUL 28 1925

Remarks: Blr & Widow appl.

Died June 2 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 22 1925

payable to widow Annie M. Hoppins, 958 - W. 12 st Los Angeles Calif

---

NAME: Hoppins, Henry I.

Certificate No. 883256

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Sgt. L. 1st Mich. Vol. Lt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	24 Oct 1907	INCREASE	~~27~~	~~Sept 21, 1916~~	Dec 11, 1916
Inc	~~15~~	~~2 Oct 1911~~	12 Oct 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
5-11-12 Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~31 May 1912~~	13 Feb 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Los Angeles, Cal. 625 East Pico St.

Former Roll No. 1917 - 1918 - 9065

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY I HOPPINS

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 883256 ✓

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	R									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	27 48 33									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Henry I. Hoppins* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. *883256*

Last paid to: *@10 to Sep 07* Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~21~~ *27* Remarks: ~~3~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	48
1908.	1	19	36
	2	11	36.
	3	11	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	6	42 20
1912.	1	6	45
	2	10	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 24	45 59 32
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	1/4/17 4	4	64 50 13.38
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	3	4	150
	4	4	50
1923	1	4	
	2	4	
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Hoppins, Louise (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536292 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908 — DEAD

Name of Soldier: Hoppins, Wilhelm

Service: Pt E 2" Mo Vol La

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 June 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3-1916

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9720392 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 683

6—679

NAME: Hoppis, Elias 101-K 20-a (3—P. A. 1.) 582

Certificate No. 226,347. — ARMY INVALID. — DEAD

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K. 178' Pa D.M.

Disability: Ch. diarr. & res. hemorrhoids.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Mch. 19/07.	Nov. 22/07.				
Renewal INCREASE	17	Nov. 23/10	Dec. 15/10				
REISSUE	19	~~May 23/12~~	July 10/13.				

Fees: 22.50 Mch. 16/14

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 1/10/17

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1917

Check No. 3475745 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louise Hoppins

Certificate No. 336292

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 101-K 20-a Elias Hoppis

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 226,347

Last paid to: 582 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks: Soule Ho., $2.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	49.73 atty 2	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	12/9	22.50		4	6	51		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2	6	51		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	19	51		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	8	51		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	51.73	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	7/5 22 [illegible] 51		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	INC. 5	62.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

Name: Hoppis, Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 540551 — ARMY INVALID. W.H — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Service: Pt K. 14" Ks V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 May 1908~~	29 June 1908		~~4 50~~	~~5 June 1912~~	17 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					37 50	3 Dec 1915	
					37	" " 1920	

Fees:

MAY 21 1917

Died Aug 27 1916 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Martha C. Hoppes Gothenburg Neb.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANSAS NOV 10 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27 1916. Bureau notified: SEP 6 1916 3-888

Remarks: *Check #8655294 for $49.50 dated 9/4/15 made payable Treas. W. H.

Difference in name no bar to payment Vista Kans.

MAY 25 1917

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL 1108 JUN 27 1890

Home: W. H 9/11/15

6—681

Name: Hoppis Ephraim (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540551 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	16½						

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka

Transferred to: Washington 11/5/13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ephraim Hoppis **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 540.551

Last paid to: / Rate: ~~16~~ 21 W.H Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	*4	49 50 W.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	Inc	49 62 W.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	14	64 50 W.H.	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	17	64 50 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3	14	33 73		3	13			3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4	Inc			4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	35 45	1917.	1	6/11	60 20	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2		W		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10			4	19	16 50 49 50 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	12	49 50 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	12	49 50 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	12	49 50 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	Dis 4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ephraim Hoppis **Topeka, Kans.** Certificate No. 540.551

Last paid to: / Rate: 16 50 Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 19[illegible]

GROUP 2

NOV 5 1913

3—681

NAME: Hoppis, James A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050.821

ARMY INVALID — DEAD

Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl Co B. 22" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	22 Mch 1907	9 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	17 Feby 1908	13 Mar 1908				
Reis	25	28 May 1912 Act of May 11 1912	23 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11. 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 25 1914

Remarks: Erin Tenn.

Former Roll No. 1139 / 76 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hoppis Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 34568 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 520501

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: George L

Service: P. I. 12 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	30 Sep 01
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS; IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33597

6—879

NAME: James A. Hoppis

Certificate No. 1050821

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 $12 ~~15~~ 25

Rate:

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		762	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/21	14 80		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	~~43~~ 40		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4¾	45 82	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75		3				3				3				3	D.	9/1 25
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—581

NAME: Margaret Hoppis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 520501

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Hoppis, Rachel J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 629030 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pri. co F. 27 Ohio vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 July 1907
	Inc. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A156

6—679

NAME: Hoppis Sarepta Dead 23.025 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 203223 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John P

Service: Corp B 22 O

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	27 July 72	26 Nov 83
	12	19 Mch 86	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17-1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck 4682.367 June 4 1914 - cancelled

Died May 17, 1914 Reimbursement order dated AUG 13 1914

862 payable to Sarepta Wells

3rd and Buckhorn St. Ironton, Ohio.

Former Roll No.

AUG 15 1914

6—679

NAME: *Rachel J. Hoppis*

Certificate No. *629030*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.~~ *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		883	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Sarepta Hoppis* CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. *283223*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | Rate: *12* | Remarks: *23.025* **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	*Canceled*			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8/27/14	29.60						4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Hopple Hellen (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 566005

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hopple, David Bell, alias David Bell

Service Pt F 42 Ill V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 20, 1927

Reported NOV 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hopple Hellen (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 566005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopple David Bell alias David Bell

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1552

6—679

NAME HELLEN HOPPLE

Certificate No. 566005

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Hellen Hopple

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 566005

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to ... Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopple Jacob [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 336917 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl K 50 Ind

Disability: Nervous Prostration Res of Sun Stroke, Chro Diarr, Piles Dis of Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~4~~	~~24~~	~~June 96~~	14 Nov 96				
~~[illegible]~~	25	21 MAY 1912	11 NOV 1912				
Inc.	30	Feby 6 1915	Apr 30 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 26/18

Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14412

Home:

6—581

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopple, Leonidas M.

Certificate No. 822972 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E, 53rd Ky Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Feb 17, 1926

Reported: MAR 10 1926

Remarks: Chy

NAME: Jacob Hopple

Certificate No. 336917

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	75 64
	2				2	6	57		2	MAY 13 4	145.
	3				3	7	57		3	4	90
	4				4	7	57		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	7	57		2	4	90
	3				3	7	57 45.47		3	4	90
	4				4	1/2-15 7	57		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3	4	57		3	4.			3	4	90
	4	6	57		4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	57		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	6	57		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2	
	4	7	57		4		75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME LEONIDAS M.HOPPLE,

Certificate No. 822972

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50								
February		4 50	4 50	4 50								
March		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
April	4	4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50									
September	4 50	4 50	4 50									
October	4 50	4 50	4 50									
November	4 50	4 50	4 50									
December	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Hopple Leonidas M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 822972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF [illegible] 1907.~~

Service: Co. E. 53rd Ky Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~12 Feby 1907~~	17 Jany 1908		22½	17 Oct 1917	9 June 1913
~~[illegible]~~	~~15~~	~~14 May 1912~~	26 June 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc.~~	~~19~~	~~17 Oct 1913~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty none
no atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24237 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopple Lewis C

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 14213

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 420306.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P K 50 and C 52 Ind.

~~GENERAL LAW.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~8 Jan 90~~	29 Mch 92				
Reis	24	12 May 10	25 May 10	Special Act			
Reis	30	Dec 16. 1918	Jan 30. 1919				

Fees: 35. Aug 1. 1919 26

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 17880.

Home:

NAME: *Leonidas M. Hopple* ~~32~~ 50 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. *822972*

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1907* — Rate: ~~*12 15 42 19 22.50*~~ — Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4/08	36		4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	Inc. 7	45.10		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	7	~~22.98~~	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	Inc. 4	22.98		2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	Inc.	58.98		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: *Lewis C. Hopple* — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ — Certificate No. *420306*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~*12 24 30.00*~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	20 4	20.80 72	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	26	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	72		3	4	72		3	Inc. 4	90.50		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/1	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	72		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9/2	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	68.80		3	[illegible]	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	[illegible]	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME Hopple, Margaret A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
874261	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H Hopple alias William H Sowers

Service: Pt K 187 Pa Inf

6—2674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 20, 1923

Reported: JUL 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Hopple Margaret A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
874261	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William H Hopple alias William H Sowers

Service: Priv. Co 187th Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sept 16-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	July 31-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Atty: N. Elliott Waggaman $10.00 8/15/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 6 - 1919

6—679

NAME MARGARET A HOPPLE

Certificate No.

Fees 874261

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Margaret A. Hopple* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *874261*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 (9)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	15	801 67		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to "2" Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopple, Peter

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1015594

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Musc F 10 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 6 1929 | Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: Ch

Died Jany 6 1929 Accrued order date MAR 7 1929

Payable to widow Samantha Hopple 110 - Tenent St. Streator Ills.

NAME: Hopple Peter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1015594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Musc F 10 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907	Reis	18	28 May 1912	21 Jan 1913
Inc	15	29 May 1911	23 June 1911	Inc	21	May 23 1916	Aug 28, 1916
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Streator Ill

110-10 St

Former Roll No. 24769 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME PETER HOPPLE.

Certificate No.

Fees 1015594

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	16 " 65^0		DEAD			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 51	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME *Peter Hopple* **10239** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1015594*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)* Rate *~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~30~~* **50**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	9	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	54		2	4	90	9	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7/8	39 50		3	4	54		3	4	90	1	3	4	50		3		
	4	11/12	13 93		4	7	A B W		4	4	54		4	4	90	1	4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	8	N D B		2	4	~~54 20~~		2	4	90	1	2	4	50		2		
	3	17	SEB		3	18	N D B		3	9/5 4	4 / 51		3	4	132	3	3	4	50		3		
	4	13	ABW		4	8	N D B		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1	2/28 4	21 60 LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	SER		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. R.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME Hopple Samantha (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1633248 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

Name of soldier Peter

Service Muson F 10 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	40	Jan 26 1929	Mar 7 1929 D			

Died Oct-14-1929

Reported NOV 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopple, William A. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 659897 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt K. 143 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Aug 1890	22 Sept 1891				
ACT MAY 11, 1912							
	21	11 June 1912	14 May 1913				

Fees:

Died 4/24 1914 Reimbursement order dated 7/28/14
payable to Bradley Troxel

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 24 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4908 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME Samantha Hopple

Certificate No. 1633248

Fees ✓none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

✓42

RATE—							40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY							D					
MARCH						20	50.67					
APRIL							4B 40					
MAY							4 40					
JUNE							4 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER												

NAME: William A. Hopple

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 659897

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 21

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	96 90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3	27	56 70		3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4	15	56 78		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME. Hopple William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 923014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Unassigned 3 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb. 1907	18 Apr 1907				
Inc	15	1 May 1912	15 May 1912				
Reis	21.50	24 May 1912	14 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8904569 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1361 A. J.

Home: Newport. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Hopple, William H. & William H. Sowers (3—P. A. 1.)

2472-F

Certificate No. 1,159,565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K, 187" Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	mar. 18/09	mar. 10/10				

Fees:

Died Jan 30 1912 Accrued order dated July 31/19

payable to widow Margaret A. J.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/30/12 - C.P.

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 6 1919

6—681

NAME: William H. Hopple

Certificate No. 923014

Last paid to: 4/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 21/50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	6 40		2	8			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	6			4	4	~~64 50~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	9	42 30		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	11/27 4	28 17 64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: 2472-F William H. Hopple alias William H. Sowers

Certificate No. 1,159,565

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3	15	34 80		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/18	126 40	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Hoppler Liddy (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 288205

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. M 1 Ohio V. Lt. Arty.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apr. 16, 1928

Reported: MAY 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Hoppler Liddy (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 288,205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pr M 1" O V Lt Art

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Mch 81	8 apr 91
	12	19 " 86	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4442 OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME LIDDY HOPPLER

Certificate No. 288205

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	13 80 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Liddy Hoppler CIVIL WAR WIDOW [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 288-205-

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4.	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to ... Payment Card.		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME: Hopply Philip (3—P. A. 1.) 18290

Certificate No. 1071218 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. Oneida Indpt Co N.Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 07~~	26 Sept 07	Increase	20	Mch 2-1914	Mch 28-1914
Reiss	16	20 MAY 1912	4 SEP 1912		24	Mch 2-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916

Check No. 2161064 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 18421

Home: Shinglehouse Pa

6—661

NAME

Hoppmann, Henry C (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 408754 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service

Pt G 91 N Y

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
Inc.	72	May 8, 1923	July 20, 1923
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926

Homes—Admitted: SH 10/ 6/24 · C H 2/4/24

Discharged: 11/3/24 · 6/1/25

Died: June 26. 1928 Reported JUL 12 1928

Remarks: CK

AUG 2 - 1923 DEC 1 4 1926

6—2871

NAME: Philip Hopply

Certificate No. 1071218

AUG 4 1907 @8 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

DEAD

Inc.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/11	20		3	7	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36 2887		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10/24	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	28 4	48 8-27		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME HENRY C HOPPMANN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

Fees 408754

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~[illegible]~~ ~~72~~	72 ~~72~~	~~72~~	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	8 CH	4 72	4 18 4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		6 SH	7 CH	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		6 SH	7 CH	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 CH	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	7 CH	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	9 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	9 50 SH	8 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELLED						
AUGUST	13 SH 113.07	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	7 SH	17 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	6 SH	4 8 72	4 72	4 72 14 72	4 90							

6—8871

NAME: Hoffmann Henry C (3—P.A.1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 408754

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

~~May 11 1912~~

Service: Pt G 91 NY

Disability: Inj to rt eye with loss sight of same

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~4 Dec '91~~	12 May '94	Inc.	22^50	Jan 1, 1916	May 26, 1916
Reis	~~15~~	~~1 May 11~~	10 May 11		32	JUN 10 1918	
	~~19~~	~~[illegible]~~	JUL 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 14 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck # 7447347-a dated Feb 4 1922 cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home: S.H. 1/20/22

6—081

NAME: Hoppack Amanda (3—P.A.2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 744895

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel Hoppack

Service: Pri C 31 N J Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 May 1912	3 July 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: #6 Henry C Hoppmann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 408754

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~27~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	57
	3				3	11	45.30 ✓		3	4	57
	4				4	14	46 ✓		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	16	45 ✓		2	4	57 44.35
	3				3		~~58.27~~		3	4	67.50
	4				4		~~112.27~~		4	4	67.50
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	11	169.27	1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	67.50
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67.50
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	67.50
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	84.60
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4	4	96		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	2	50		2		
	3	4	151.80		3	10.50 SH			3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	2/16 4	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 40 Amanda Hoppack

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 744895

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	8	28.80 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60~~
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME Hoppock Ellen E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 504228	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. D, 31" N. J.

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: June 6, 1925

Reported: JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hoppock Ellen E — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 504228	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt. D. 31 N. J.

W

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	15 Feb 1905	10 Dec 1900	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	APR 19 1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN E HOPPOCK

Certificate No.

Fees 504228

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30 4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: 126 Ellen E Hoppock ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 504.228

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted] [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	89 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hoppock Jessie G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 488221 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Edson H. Hoppock

Service: Pri Troop C. 6 US Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Fe~~	~~12~~	~~6 Aug 98~~	~~19 Jan 1900~~	~~Ethel M.~~	~~6 Aug 98~~	~~26 Nov 1910~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~Joseph V.~~	~~"~~	~~2 Mch 1912~~

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—879

NAME: Hoppock Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875791 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt E - 31 NJVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	FEB 28 1907	AUG 1 1907				
Inc.	15	18 May 11	29 May 11				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | Transferred to:

Died: May 4/12 | Bureau notified: JUN 1 - 1912

Remarks: Bureau Card 5/31/12

Former Roll No. | Home: 6—881

NAME: 42 Jessie G. Hoppock

Certificate No. 488221

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 — Rate: ~~12~~ - 25 — Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	43 53	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	5	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	.75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	37 93		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	48		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	5	48		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 38 13		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	48		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	48		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: 10 Samuel Hoppock

Certificate No. 875.291

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~17~~ 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	28	20 80		3	10	43 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7/13/12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Died May 14/12 Pd Amanda Hoppock

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME: Hopps, Amanda — DEAD — 42 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 526972 — ARMY WIDOW. — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt. G. 213. Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 29 - 1901	Feb 1 - 1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
a/a 3/6/11		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13 - 14. — Bureau notified: NOV 21 1914

Remarks: J. N. Cross, Com. O. C. Pike Co. Pa. Oct. 22. 1901. $400.

Former Roll No. 90 — Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for June 1902. 6—679

NAME: Hopps Darwin D. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196390 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt E 13th Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Sept 1 1920	Dec 14 1921				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 21 1921 6—881

NAME: 42 Amanda Hopps DEAD

Certificate No. 526972

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1		[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1	3/4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9/2	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: DARWIN D. HOPPS

Certificate No. 1196390

Last paid to: Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 (10)	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 (11)	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 (12)	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	18	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/7/22	253.80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopps John W.

1896 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1043394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Wagoner F. 35th Mich V.I.

Disability: Dis of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	9 Mar 04	8 Apr. 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Indianapolis - C.O. Dec 22-09

Died:

Bureau notified: Dec 24-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 710-

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Hopps John W

Certificate No. 1043394

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. ~~War with Spain~~

Service: Wagoner F 35 Michigan

Disability: Dis of stomach & Bowels

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	March 9 1904	
Reis	30	Nov.2,1925	Jan.4,1926
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted DH 4/30/27 Mt

Discharged 3/10/27

Died MAY 10 1928

Reported JUN 27 1928

Remarks: to Misc. MAR 12 1927

TO SECT. 14 APR - 4 1927

NAME: *John W. Hopps*

Certificate No. *1043 394*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: *24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*9*	*72*		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	*10*	*72*	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	*10*	*72*		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	*10*	*72*		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN W HOPPS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. ~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1043394

✓ $ 10 John A Foster *Pd 1/13/26*

50

GROUP 3

RATE—	24	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	*D* / 1926 *fee 4. 27 DH*	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		8 DH	8 DH	*24*	50 DH	5 MTH 50						
February		8 DH	7 DH	8 30 DH	8 DH	6 MTH						
March		7 DH	7 DH	9 *30* DH	8 DH	6 MTH						
April	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	*6 M + 50*	5 MTH						
May	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	5 MTH	5 MTH						
June	8 DH	7 DH	8, DH	9 DH	6 MTH							
July	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH	8 50 DH	7 MTH							
August	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH	7 DH	5 MTH							
September	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH	8 DH	6 MTH							
October	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	5 MTH							
November	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH	8 DH	5 MTH							
December	8 DH	8 DH	8 DH	7 DH	5 MTH							

NAME: Hopps John W.

Certificate No. 1043394 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Wagoner F. 35 Mich

Disability: Dis Stomach and Bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~6~~	~~26 Apr 00~~	28 May 02				
Inc	24	9 Mch 04	8 Apl 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ Dec 09

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

DH 11/9/21

6—681

NAME: Hopps, Joseph

32 1648

Certificate No. 167.018. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. K 88 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 13/07	Oct. 31/07				
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~June 11, 1912~~					
	19	Oct. 29, 1914	May 6, 1913				
	22.50	Oct. 29, 1919					

ed May 10. 1918 Accrued order dated Jan 20/19

payable to Widow. Sallie A.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 5-10-18

Bureau notified: 6/1/18

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

3/1

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Hopps

War with Spain

Certificate No. 1043394

Last paid to: 4 Sept 09 ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72 ✓	1915.	1	9	72 M.H.
	2				2	12	72 ✓		2	8	72 M.H.
	3				3	12	72 ✓		3	10	72 M.H.
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4	10	72 MH
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72 ✓	1916.	1	9	72 MH
	2				2	13	72 ✓		2	15	72 ✓ MH
	3				3	24	72 ✓		3	21	72 MH
	4				4	JAN 17 / 13	M.H. / 72 ✓		4	9	72 MH
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	72 MH
	2				2	11	M.H.		2	12	72 MH
	3	SOLDIERS' HOME			3	15	M.H.		3	13	72 MH
	4 48	11/4/10	48		4	20	72 M.H.		4	11	72 MH
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	10	72 M.H.	1918.	1	20	72 MH
	2	12	72		2	9	72 M.H.		2	10	72 MH
	3	16	72 ✓		3	22	72 M.H.		3	12	72 MH
	4	15	72 ✓		4	9	72 M.H.		4	20	72 ✓ MH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	13	72 MH	1923. (stamped 1922)	1	8	72 DH	1927.	1		
	2	12	72 MH		2	10	24 DH		2		
	3	9	72 MH		3	7	24 DH		3		
	4	10	72 MH		4	8	24 DH		4		
1920.	1	9	72 MH	1924. (stamped 1923)	1	9	24 DH	1928.	1		
	2	11	72 MH		2	8	24 DH		2		
	3	13	72 MH		3	8	24 DH		3		
	4	21	72 MH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	12	72 DH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9	72 DH		2				2		
	3	12	72 DH		3				3		
	4	12	72 DH		4				4		
1922.	1	9	72 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72 DH		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: 32 Joseph Hopps

Certificate No. 167,018

Last paid to: 1648 Rate: ~~12~~; ~~15.50~~; 19

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	6	36		2	4	57
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57
	4	25	15.40		4	7	36		4	4	57
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	11	36		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	19	36		3	4	57
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	22 / 4	36 36.98		2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57
	4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3		
	4	9	36		4	INC. 5	47.08		4	3/13/19	4.43

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	INC.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	H			4				4	D 5/27	

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopps, Sallie A

Certificate No.		Law:
859490	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pt K 88 Pa Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 16. 1925

Reported: JAN 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Hopps, Sallie A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.		Law:
859490	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt Co K. 88th Pa Infy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	25	June 6. 1918	Jan 20. 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919

NAME SALLIE A HOPPS

Certificate No.

Fees 859490

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	*not del.*						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30						*Let. to P.M. 1/11*			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME *Sallie A. Hopps*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *859490*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	*198 33*	*1923*	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				1				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	*1924*	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hoppstater, Margaret (3-P. A. 2.)

DEAD 33.640

Certificate No. 559069

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr A 122 OVI

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	15 Aug 1902	1 Sept 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 7 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5119803 Dated 4 Sept 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1305

NAME: Hopsecker, Carl (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485777

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Pr H 117" NYVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	29 May 1911	17 June 1911
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
	24	25 May 1912	17 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Aug 1913

Bureau notified: 8 Nov 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 473 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: *Margaret Hoppstater*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908 — *33.640*

Certificate No. *559069*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: *8 12* — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	1[illegible]	36		4	[illegible]	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: *Carl Hopsecker*

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *485777*

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~*15*~~ *24* — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	*42.50*		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	1[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	*No fee*		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1 *1/3*	*87.70*		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				~~4~~	~~4~~	~~*72*~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Hopsecker, Carl (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485777

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. H 117" Ny. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Nov 1905	28 Dec 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 473 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopson Addison 14029 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610600

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: P B 35 Ia Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	~~31 July 1907~~	Inc	25	Nov 16 1914	NOV 27 1914
Reis	19	28 May 1912	14 Jany 1913	Inc	30	Nov 16 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 16 1918 Accrued order dated May 28, 1920

payable to widow Carrie A. Hopson 1856 East 76 St Cleveland, Ohio

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 5 - 1918

Died: 12/16/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JAN 25 1919

Remarks: Fruitland Ia

Former Roll No. 13-576

Home:

JUN 5 1920

6—681

NAME: Carl Hopsecker

Certificate No. 485777

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6, 1907 — JUN 1911 — GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Addison Hoopson

Certificate No. 610600

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 70

Rate: 12 19 25 40 AUG 20 '1907

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	6	66 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	Bun 4-25		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9-12	8 73		3	7			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	7			4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	6/16	97 33		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	75		3		8		3				3		
	4	16	26		4	7			4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	2-20 4	50 40	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		1/18

NAME: Hopson Albert S.

DEAD-REPT'D APR 25 1910

47325 1/8 (3—P. A. I.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 870399

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Capt. C. 10th Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Feb 28 - 1905	Mar 25 - 1905				
acc		——	26 Aug 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Mar 1910

Bureau notified: Det Mich DEAD REPT'D APR 25 1910

Remarks: Pay to widow Caroline

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 25148

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopson, Anderson, decd

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1158872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri E 69 & G 63 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

DEAD.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 Aug 1890	19 Jany 1910				
End		Dec 9, 1900.	date of death—	Payable to Polly Hopson widow Baird, Miss			

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

3-1081 4/16/10

Remarks: x Veh in u/c 3/10 - Rm 4/7/10 - Com Lep 4/5/10 -

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert S. Hopson DEAD-REP'T'D APR 25 1916 SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 810299 ✓

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		X		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6/9	76.00		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anderson Hopson dec'd Certificate No. 1158872

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 6 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	DEAD.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	4/16	743.-	Paid Polly Hopson, wid.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2	Baird, Miss.			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopson, Andrew M

Certificate No. 8585

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt H 4 U S Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	April 25 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 7, 1923 (L) Reported JAN 12 1924

Remarks:

Died Dec 7 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 6 1924

payable to widow Emma Hopson

820 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.

6—3371

NAME: Hopson Andrew M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 8585 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Service: Pr. H. 4 U. S. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Apr 25. 1917	Aug 3. 1918				

Fee: $25 Byington & Wilson pd 8/28/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 16 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME ANDREW M HOPSON

Certificate No.

Fees 8585

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

RATE—	20											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4	15 2.67	TO DATE OF DEATH									

NAME: *Andrew M. Hopson* Certificate No. *8585*

Last paid to: Rate: *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee.
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2	8/28	26.
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4	4	60		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	60	1924	1	4		1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	20		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1921.	1	4	60		5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2	4	60	1925.	6	4			2		
	3	4	60		3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4		
1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Hopson Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 861948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George Hopson alias George Washington Pk

Service: Priv. C. 3 U.S. Colored Hy Arty

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate. H
Orig	25	Feb 25-1918	Feb 18-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Curtis A. Brasher H 10.00 3/14/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 29-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1919

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Hopson Annie

Certificate No.: 783 714

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: Pt D 2º U S Cold Inf

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 9. 1925

Reported: DEC 14 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Anna Hopson | Certificate No. 861948

Last paid to: | Rate: 25 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	fee 3/14	282.50	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE HOPSON

Certificate No. 783714 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
February		4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April		4 30	4 30									
May		4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30									
November	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-1071	
December	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							D 12/12	

NAME: Hopson Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 783.714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Archibald

Service: Pr. D. 29 U. S. Col'd I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 15.14	Nov 28.14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: $10 fee Henry C. Cutler Atty 12/15-14 Danville Ills.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Danville Ills R.D. 5 Cook Ave

Former Roll No. DEC 2 — 1914

6—679

NAME: Hopson Annie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 531.564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert W.

Service: Sgt. A. 13 N. Y. S. M. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 July 1900	6 July 04
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie Hopson — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 / Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 783714

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	35	55.60		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 171 Annie S. Hopson — ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 — Certificate No. 531,564.

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 25 — Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. (1922)	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	17	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	7	6 mos		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/4	72	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	29	36		4	4			4	4	36.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: HOPSON, ARCHIBALD (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 152,685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopson, Archibald (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 152685 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: C D 29 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	12 May 92	23 Sept 92 Trans July 1906				
REISSUE.	16	MAY 24 1912	DEC 14 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: June 29, 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1914 3 Y 1081 DH.

Remarks:

Died 29 June 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 28 1914

payable to widow Annie Hopson RR-5 Oak Ave Danville Ill

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to D. H. July 6, 1906

ORIGINAL DEC 2 1914 C 1094

6—681

NAME: | **Certificate No.**

Last paid to: | **Rate:** | **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Archibald Hopson ~~Act of~~ Act of May 11, 1912. ~~June 27, 1890~~ | **Certificate No.** 152685

Last paid to: | **Rate:** [redacted] 16 | **Remarks:** 21094

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	JAN 23 [illegible] / 23	D.H. / [illegible] D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	[illegible]	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	48 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	48. D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	48 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3		DEAD.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4	12	13.87 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopson, Cary

Certificate No. 1183830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Troop E. 12 U.S. Cav'y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	18	June 22, 1920	FEB 2 1921				

Fees: M. L. Peoples, $20. 2/23-21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hopson, Caroline

SAD-REP'TD 87120 APR 23 1913

Ded. April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 707749

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Albert S.

Service: Capt C 10 Minn

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Apr 1910	AUG 26 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Death reported by P. M. at Fargo N Dak

Remarks: Writes

Died April 3-1913

SAD-REP'TD APR 23 1913

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Cary Hopson

Certificate No. 1183830.

Last paid to:

Rate: 18.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1 9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4		H		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921. Dec	1	23	133 20	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Caroline Hopson

DROPPED APR 23 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 707749

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	[illegible]	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6/9	32 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

Check No. 769876 Dated Apr 4 1913 Cancelled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Hopson, Carrie A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 888531 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Addison

Service: Priv B 35th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES. 8.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 14. 1919	May 28. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Bornnhardt and Co. $10. JUN 16 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 5 1920

6—679

NAME: Hopson, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543082 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Mus. Co D. 3 N. C. V. Mtd Inf. Section 4719, R. S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	April 19, 1908.	13 Nov. 1908.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 4 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220

6—679

NAME: *Carrie A. Hopson* ACT APRIL 19. 1908 Certificate No. *888.531*

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30
	3				3				3				3				11	4	
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee	8	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	6/16	366 67		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Hopson* Certificate No. *543082*

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		220	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	Section 4719, R. S.			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	pc. 7-9-13		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopson, Franklin

Certificate No. 375 241 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt K 10 Ind V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov 15 1920	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 6, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 31, 1927 | Reported FEB 10 1927

Remarks: Dr -

Died Jany 31 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1928

Payable to widow Jane Hopson

Buffalo Texas.

DEC 14 1926

NAME Hopson, Franklin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 375241 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co K. 10th Ind V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	8	15 May 1903	23 Apr 1904	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 633.

Home:

6—681

NAME FRANKLIN HOPSON,

Certificate No.

Fees 375241

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~72~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					4 18 R							
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	25.84						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 88~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 / 14 72	DEAD							

NAME *Franklin Hopson*

Certificate No. *375241*

Last paid: FEB 4 1909

Rate *8=*

Remarks:

Knoxville

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		197	1911.	1	21	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	24		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopson Franklin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 375241

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Priv K 10 Ind vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~R~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mar 1912~~	APR 4 1912		27	7 May 1920	18 April 1913
"	~~16½~~	May 11, 1912 ~~June 1912~~	18 April 1913		38	JUN 10 1918	
	21½	7 May 1915		Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Nov. 15, 1920	Dec. 21, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Buffalo Texas

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—031

NAME: Hopson alias George Washington 1st, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: H. C. 3rd U.S.C.V.H.A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~6 Feby 1907~~	1 Mch 1907		27	7 Aug 1917	28 May 1913
~~Reis~~	~~16½~~	~~13 June 1912~~					
	~~21½~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~					

Fees:

Died Feb 15 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 18/19

payable to widow Anna

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 12, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 4 1918

Remarks: M. W.

Former Roll No. 23514 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

2/27

6—031

NAME: Franklin Hopson *Act of May 11, 1912*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 375241

Last paid to: FEB. 4, 1912 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49.50
	2		434		2				2	4	49.50
	3				3				3	5 Inc	64
	4				4				4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	9	29.60		2	4	64.50
	3				3	22	36		3	4	64.50
	4				4	14	36		4	4	64.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	24	48.		2	4	64.50
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20
	4				4	4	49.50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	A	4	207.93	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4		[illegible]		4		

6—681

NAME: George Hopson al. George Washington 1st

Certificate No. 1003690

Last paid to: NOV 4, 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16½~~ = ~~24~~ 27 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36.	1915.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	6	36.		2	4	64.50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	64.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	64.50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64.50
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	65	1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	7	36		2	6 25 4	92.65		2	4	64.50
	3	9	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	64.50
	4	8	36		4	4	64.50		4	Inc.	80.45
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 2	
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/14	8.10	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		H		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	3-88	
	4				4				4	D 3/1	

6—681

NAME: Hopson Hattie N. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 800365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A. Hopson

Service: Pri Co 13. NY State Mil. Arty

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Oct 19 - 1915	NOV 27 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

125 Saint Johns Pl. Bklyn 12/3/27

NAME

Hopson, Henry A (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1118112

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 5 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died April 26, 1925 37

Reported MAY 18 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hattie N. Hopson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 800365

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 80

Remarks.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 (19)	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 (11)	4	30		3		
	4				4				T 4	m/d	6		4	4	75		4 (12)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4			DEC 15	4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME HENRY A HOPSON

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 1118112

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		12 PH	13 PH									
February		12 PH	10 PH									
March		11 PH	11 PH									
April	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH									
May	12 PH	13 PH										
June	12 PH	11 PH										
July	13 PH	12 PH										
August	14 PH	11 PH										
September	12 PH	10 PH										
October	12 PH	11 PH										
November	13 PH	11 PH										
December	11 PH	10 PH										

NAME: Hopson, Henry A. — S.K. 19422 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118112 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri A – 5 Iowa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	2 Mar 1907	INCREASE	~~15~~ 50	~~Apr 5 1913~~	JUL 5 1913
2/6/07 Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	27 Apr 1909		~~19~~	~~Apr 5 1917~~	
5/18/12 Reis	~~13 1/2~~	~~18 May 1912~~	27 July 1912		~~22~~ 50	~~Apr 5 1922~~	
					~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
					32	Apr. 5. 1919	

Fees:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: S. H.

Former Roll No. 26157 AUG 12 1913

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopson James A — SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590130 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War.

DEAD

Service: Pt H 13 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	19 Dec 1904	12 Jan 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/30/15

Bureau notified: 10/8/15

Remarks:

W'd 9/30 1915 Accrued order dated 11/27/15 A.
payable to widow Hattie N. 17/3

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry A. Hopson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1118112

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	17	46 50 P. H.	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	46 50 P. H.		2	Inc 18	93 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3	29	36		3	17	46 50 PH		3	18	96 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	15	46 50 PH		4	16	96 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	46 50 PH	1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	19	46 50 PH		2	17	96 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	12	41 30		3	18	46 50 PH		3	16	169 80 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4	14	24		4	19	P. H.		4	16	46 50 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	24 ✓	1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1	16	46 50 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	31 20		2	13	40 50 P. H.		2	Inc. 18	53 38 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	17	50 43 P. H.		3	17	57 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	46 50 P. H.		4	17	57 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	46 50 P. H.	1918.	1	18	57 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	46 50 P. H.		2	19	57 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	17	46 50 P. H.		3	19	87 90 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14	36		4	17	46 50 P. H.		4	21	90 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: 146 James A. Hopson

SPECIAL ACT. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 590130

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: 24

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72 ✓	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72 ✓		4	17/1	15 60 Accd		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72 ✓	1916.	1	W		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	72 ✓	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	72 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72 ✓		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72 ✓		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	72 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Hopson Jane

Act May 23,1928

G—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.		Law:
1571796	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of soldier: Franklin

Service: Pvt K 10 Ind Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 26 1927	Jan 17 1928
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: MAR 12 1929

Reported: APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopson Jasper S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

AC[illegible] 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Certificate No.		Law:
958079	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. E 9 U.S. V. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~	~~2 apr 07~~	29 May 03
Reis	~~20~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	13 May 07
Reissue	30	21 May 1912	5 Sept 1912

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Oct 6		1916 Accrued order dated	Nov 18 1918
payable	to widow	Martha J.	Hopson
			Angola, N.Y.

Transferred to: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/16

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3280670 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 30 1918

NAME Jane Hopson

Certificate No. 1571796

Fees ✓none

~~Act May 23, 1928~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	30 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January						25 308	4 40					
February						4B 30	4 40					
March						4 30	4 40					
April						4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
May						4 30						
June						4 30						
July						4 30						
August						4 30						
September						8 30 4 30						
October						4 40						
November						4 40						
December						4 40						

NAME: ~~Hopson~~ Jasper S. Hopson

Certificate No. 958.029

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	71 47		3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9/13	14 33		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90.		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	1/2/19	3 J.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		

NAME (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. Hopson, John C.

Service 1604340

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Disability 1st Sgt. Co. I, 2nd N.Y. Inf.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb. 3,1928	June 15,1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 8, 1929 | Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:

Died May 8 1929 Accrued order dated AUG 14 1929

payable to widow Cora M Hopson

R R 2

Watervliet N-Y-

NAME: Hopson, Julia A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 522667

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Hopson, George

Service: Pvt 8' Indpt Batty N Y Vol L A

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Nov 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/3/1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 605

6—679

NAME John C. Hopson

Certificate No. 1604340

Fees √$10 William Fletcher & Co. JUN 2 7 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30	30					
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY						D Fee	4					
JUNE						27 ///	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
JULY						12 30	~~4~~ D — CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST						6 30	9/9-5 — TO DATE OF DEATH					
SEPTEMBER						4						
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: *Julia A Hopson*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *522 667*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3		
	4				4	12			4	9 4	14.83 36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopson Lydia S. formerly widow of (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 98180 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Daniel W. Daniels — Act March 3-1901.

Service: Pri K 1st U. S. Vet Eng.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Dec 17. 1864	Aug 9. 1867
		Ending May 24. 1874	date of remarriage
Rem	12	Jany 31. 1913	July 14. 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Victoria A.~~		~~7 June 1870~~
~~Augustus D.~~		~~3 Feby 1874~~

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks: Remarried May 24. 1874.

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopson, Martha

Certificate No. 854681 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Jasper S

Service: Pt E 9th U S Vet Vol Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 7. 1925

Reported: DEC 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Lydia S Hopson formerly widow of

Certificate No. 98.180

Last paid to: May 24 1874

Rate: [illegible] 36

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4 75~~			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 9 4	36 193[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	9/11	61 60		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

MARTHA HOPSON

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

854681

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	4 30									
March	4	4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30									
August	4 30	4 30	4 30									
September	4 30	4 30	4 30									
October	4 30	4 30	4 30								Letter to Pen.	
November	4 30	4 30	4 30								3-10 [illegible]	
December	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							D 11/21	

NAME:

Hopson, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

854.681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Jasper S.

Service:

Priv E 9th United States Veteran Vol Inf

85.

ISSUES. Married 1896.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	March 28. 1917	November 18. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	s.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: C. C. Robinson $ 10. JAN 2 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 30 1918 6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Hopson, Martha J.

Certificate No.

934285

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William C. Hopson

Service

Pvt D 3rd N C Mtd Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Feb 7 1923	May 15 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 24, 1924

Reported NOV 8 1924

Remarks:

MAY 19 1923

Name: *Martha Hopson*

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *854.681*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~*2.5*~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1923.	1 (*9*)	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (*10*)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 ~~*11*~~	~~4~~			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 (*12*)	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 (*1*)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 (*2*)	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	*Fee*			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	*1/2 '19*	*423 67*		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME Martha J. Hopson

Certificate No. 934285

Fees No fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30										
February		4 30										
March		4 30										
April		4 30										
May	*6/2-87*	4 30										
June	*6.30*	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30										
November	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
December	4 30											

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopson, Naomi Ann

Certificate No.		Law:
433096	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ned

Service
Pt D 8 USC HA

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died July 12, 1924

Reported AUG 15 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hopson, Naomi Ann ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
433,096	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ned

Service: P D 8 USC HA

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	12 Mar 96	2 Nov 96			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12843

NAME
Certificate No. NAOMI ANN HOPSON

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 433096

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED			D 8/14							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											D 8/14

NAME: *Naomi Ann Hopson* **5911** Certificate No. *433096*

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	8	[illegible]
1909.	1	14	AMF
	2	12	ASW
	3	10	AMF
	4	14	NT
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.
	2	9	N. T.
	3	[illegible]	
	4	12	A. M. F.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	S. E. R.
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	11	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	10	N D B
	2	10	NT
	3	15	A M F
	4	17	N D B
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID
	4		TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopsen Oscar (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190847 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. L, 50th Iowa Inf. and Priv. Hosp. Corps, U. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 7, 1920	July 20, 1921				

Fees: $20 William Timberman AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: AUG 3 1921

NAME Hopsen, Robert I. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,243,393 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service Corpl. Co. A 4th Missouri Inft.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	18	Oct. 9, 1923	April 24, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20, 1926 3-1081 | Reported JUN 23 1926

Remarks:

Died May 20 1926 Accrued order dated JAN 13 1927

payable to widow Lida A. Hopson
3112 Grand Ave.,
Kansas City, Mo.

NAME: Oscar Hopson

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190847

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	12		2		
	3				11	4	12		3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Fee			2				2		
	3	8/16	130.80		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME Robert I Hopson

Certificate No. 1,243,393

Fees $20. John D Kinney & Co. MAY 5 1924

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	D 1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		18	18	~~18~~ ~~20~~ 18								
JANUARY			4	4	25-10.20 TO DATE OF DEATH							
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL		Fee	4	4								
MAY		5-103	4	4								
JUNE		4 18	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	4									
SEPTEMBER		4	4									
OCTOBER		4	4									
NOVEMBER		4	4									
DECEMBER		4	4									

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopson, Thomas

Certificate No.		Law:
647072	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 144 Ind V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Rest. + Inc	72	Nov 6 1925 & to end Jan 22, 1926 date of death	Aug 9, 1926

Payable to Margaret Hopson widow Springerton Ill.

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: No date given

Reported: check MAR 22 192[illegible]

Remarks:

6—6572

NAME: Hopson, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No.		Law:
647072	ARMY INVALID.	~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt K 144 Ind. V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 1909~~	15 Mch 1909		~~15~~	~~27 May 1913~~	15 July 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			18	16 Jan 1917	
					21	16 Jan. 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4452 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—691

NAME THOMAS HOPSON

Certificate No.

Fees 647072

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	R								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4/1 88 13								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Thomas Hopson

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 647072

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	34
	3	11	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	6 70/16
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	Inc.	5	46 80
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Hopson, William C.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3013716

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri. Co D 3 N C Mtd Vol Inf.

Disability: Bronchitis & res. dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~8~~	~~19 Feb 1890~~	20 May 1890		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~							
~~Ren~~	~~16~~	~~18 June 1912~~	12 May 1913		35	June 15, 1918	
	20	15 June 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~24~~	15 June 1921					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 12, 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Died 1/12 1923 Accrued order dated 5-15-23

payable to widow Martha J.

Former Roll No. 708

Home:

MAY 21 1923

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Hopson William W

Certificate No. 1007 570

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 50th Ill Vol Inf

Disability § 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 21, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 26 1925 Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: Letter to Finc 9/5-25

Died Aug 26 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1925

payable to widow Louisa J. Hopson, 803 Bentley St Moberly, Mo.

NAME: *William C. Hopson* Certificate No. *301374*

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ – ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		523	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15	42		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	48		2	4	105		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	12	42		3	5	54.53		3	4	151.50		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	7	42		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925. c	1	6/2/23	15	1929.	1		
	2	6	42		2	~~4~~	21.07		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2	Letter to [illegible]	
	3	6	42		3	4	48		3	5	86.17	Jr	3	4	150		3				3	3-10-31	
	4	8	42		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]			4				4	D'[illegible]	

NAME WILLIAM W HOPSON

Certificate No. 1007570

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 55.20 R									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Hopson, William W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1007570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 50 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
"	15	23 Feb 1907	27 May 1907	"	21	6 June 1912	18 Mch 1913
~~"~~	~~20~~	~~31 Oct 1910~~	10 Nov 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	June 21-1921	Mar. 1-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5265 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopstetter Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

158 850

Certificate No. 555 002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. F 2 Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~14 July 90~~	7 Apr 91				
Reis	25	27 May - 12	6 Jan - 13				

Fees:

Buchtel, O.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 30 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died Oct 18 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 2 2 1917 Buchtel Ohio

[illegible] Louisa Co.

Former Roll No. 1576 OCT 31 1917 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—661

NAME: William W. Hopson ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1007570

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 75 20~~ ~~24 30~~ 50 Remarks: (72) ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60.67	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	[illegible]	7.20		2	12			2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	10			3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	12			4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	75.40	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	3/13 4	116.33 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3	4	79.20		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	63		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Jacob Hopstetter Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 555002

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 25 – Remarks: 158.850

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4/27	81.03 36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3	11/12	37.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopstetter, Louisa C.

Certificate No.		Law:
832778	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt. F 2 Ky. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct 5, 1924

Reported NOV 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Hopstetter Louisa C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
832.778	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob.

Service: Pr. F. 2 Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 26. 1916	Oct 22. 1917
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME	LOUISA C HOPSTETTER											
Certificate No. Fees	832778										Act of May 1, 1920	
											GROUP 3	
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY	—	4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 80	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: *Louisa C. Hopstetter* — Certificate No. *832.778*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922 (1923.)	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923 (1924.)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/2	123.20		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME: Hopt Charles

14331 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 644741

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri F 15 N.Y. HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~12~~	~~5 Aug 1890~~	~~14 Aug 1891~~	Inc	30	Jan 13 1916	Mch 16-1916
~~Rei~~	~~15~~	~~11 Jan 1911~~	~~14 Feb 1911~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~23~~	28 May 1912	18 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	May 11 1922	JUN 13 1922

Fees:

Allowed. Increase under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/14/11

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks: Cambridge Nebr

P-1

Former Roll No. 131/778

Home:

APR 4 1916

NAME: Hopt Rene

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 521.250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp F 161 N.Y. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	12 Oct 1905	5 Dec 1905	Reissue	30	22 May 1912	28 Oct 1912
Reis	15	12 Feb 1907	27 Mch 1907				
Inc	20	5 Oct 1910	15 Oct 1910				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/23/15

Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Charles Hopt

Certificate No. 644741

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~13~~ ~~12~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	43.80		2	4	69		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	69		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120 (56)	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 (4/6 18.99)		2	4	120		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	9	36		3	9 14			3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	26		4	4 (2.20)	57.60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	19			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	5 4	150 38.87		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: ~~Hopt~~ Rene Hopt

Certificate No. 521250

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	5	59.83	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	41.20		2	5	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	7			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	8 11.19.14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopton, Joseph H. 29 (3—P. A. 1.) 1681

Certificate No. 56.499

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. H. 1st Del

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Mch. 4/07.	June 12/07.				
"	27	May 31-1912	Feb 13-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 6 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopton Julia M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 838535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT of April 19, 1908~~ ~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: P 60 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 13 1917	Feb 12. 1918
"	25	Oct 6 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " fr MAY 1 1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~James William~~	~~July 13 1917~~	Aug 17. 1920
Willis Eugene	" "	Mch 30 1922

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 26 1918

NAME: 29 Joseph H. Hopton

Last paid to: 1681 Rate: ~~20~~ 27

Certificate No. 56,499

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	1/6.		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	3/4 4	60 56.93	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	~~4~~	~~81~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia M Hopton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838535

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 + ~~12~~ 6

Remarks: ~~ACT OF April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	87	1923.	9	4	60 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	87		10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	10	87		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	10	87		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	18	87	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	87		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	16	114.30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	14	116.80		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	13	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	108		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	108		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	13	108		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	MAR	14	129.33	1922.	1	20	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	19	87		2	13	107.40		2				2		
	3				3				3	25	87		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	87		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hopton William

17065 Special Act. (S.P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 928224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: I. C. 60" Ohio Inf.

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~24 Mch 1908~~	~~1 June 1908~~				
Sp. act Reis	24	19 June 1912	6 July 1912				

Fees:

Died June 16 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 12, 1918 payable to widow Julia M. Hopton

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: T. Stockville Nebr.

Died: June 16, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 5 - 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4541451 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. Curtis Nebr

Former Roll No. 15620. A. J.

Home:

FEB 26 1918

NAME: Hopkinstall, Samuel A. 30148-20 ~~9549~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 75.512

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. - D. - 5" U. S. A. and 2" C. Fireman U.S.S. No Carolina and Manhattan U.S.N.

Disability: Gunshot wd. rt. hip & rt. hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~14~~	~~4 Sept. 1901~~	15 Nov. 1901				
Reis.	~~15~~	~~11 Jan. 1910~~	11 Feb. 1910				
5-4-12	~~20~~	~~4 June 1912~~					
Reis	30	1 Jan. 1915	29 Mar 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D-3

Remarks: ~~Westport, Wash.~~ ~~St 983~~

St 132

Former Roll No. 354/13 - 314/1

Home:

NAME: William Hopton

Certificate No. 928224

4 APR 1908 8 | Rate: ~~12~~ 24 | JUN 4 1908 37 33 | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	$42.60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	20	37 33		3	9	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7 4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		~~72~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	MAR 14	58 40		1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	5			2				2				2		
	3	8			3		72		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel S. Hoptonstall

Certificate No. 75.51[illegible]

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~24~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5	85.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	42	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	42		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4 4/16	45 90 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	43 77	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—381

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopirsch, Fred

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 3.770

Certificate No. 1049310

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pr - L - 8 - OVI

Disability: Chr: diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~26 Feb 01~~	24 Sep 02				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Feb 28-1915				
REISSUE	15	Nov 25-1922	FEB 14 1923				

Fees: $10 fee D. K. Bush Pd. 3/21/23

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1923

26

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hopwood Addison S.

Certificate No. 69218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pri. C. 7th Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Loss l. leg so near the hip joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	55	2 March 1903	11 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1911

Bureau notified: AUG 5 1911 3-798

Remarks: Died July 20th 1911 Accrued order dated JUN 10 1912 $ 86 17/67 625 Pickford Pl. N.E. Washington, D.C.

payable to widow Sarah B. Hopwood

Former Roll No. 5079

Home:

6—681

NAME: Fred Hopusch

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1049310

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks: 3.770

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	~~1923.~~ 1922	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6 see		2		
	3	9	18		3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	21 4	6.29 to		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4 B	15		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Addison S. Hopwood

Certificate No. 69218

Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906

Rate: ~~8~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

Pd Sarah A. Hopwood 86.7 in full 7/8/12

6—661

NAME Hopwood, Cynthia A (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 676752 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William C FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt M 5 Iowa V Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 25 - 1929

Reported SEP 18 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Hopwood, Cynthia A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 676752 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier Hopwood, William C

Service: Pt M 5 Ia V Cav

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 Dec 1908	13 Mch 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5202

6—670

NAME CYNTHIA A HOPWOOD

Certificate No. 676752

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF ~~SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: *Cynthia A. Hopwood* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *676752*

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] [redacted] / ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ... 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU...			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopwood Elijah

Certificate No. 797306 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I-1 Wis. Hvy. Arty.

Disability: [illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 1. 1925 Reported APR 8 1925

Remarks: OK

Died Apr 1 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 2 - 1925

Payable to widow Mary A. Hopwood

Endeavor. Wisconsin.

NAME: Hopwood Elijah 15548 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 797306 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. I 1 Wis. H. A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~21 Mar. 1907~~	~~DEC 11 1907~~	~~Acc.~~	~~15 1/2~~	~~July 5, 1912~~	
					19	Aug. 21, 1914	
					22 1/2	" 21, 1919	~~May 9, 1913~~
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

20703

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26448

Home:

6—681

NAME ELIJAH HOPWOOD.

Certificate No.

Fees 797306

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELLED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
JULY	4 50	4 50	10 4 6 67									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: *Elijah Hopwood*

Certificate No. *797306*

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 20~~ ~~19~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16	61 73
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	31 03 36
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	5	51 52

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9 1	4	100
	10 2	4	50
	11 3	4	50
	12 4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Hopwood Ella L

Certificate No.		Law:
517193	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Pt F 22 Iowa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 26, 1925

Reported: SEP 1 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hopwood Ella L ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3807

Certificate No.		Law:
517193	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James M

Service: Pvt F 22 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	24 July 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Port Gamble Wash

Former Roll No. 4147

6—679

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

ELLA L. HOPWOOD.

517193

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D-7/14								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30								Let & 3-1081-D.7/1		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30									Let P.M. 8/21	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										D-7/14

NAME: *Ella L. Hopwood*

Certificate No. *517193*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12, 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9-25			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	72	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	29	72		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	108		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	25			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1-13-11	36.00		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 ... TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Hopwood Emily (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 926374

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pt and Corp F 12 Ohio Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
[illegible]	30	Oct 13, 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $___ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 16, 1927

Reported: DEC 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Hopwood Emily (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Pr and Corpl F. 12" O Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Oct 13. 1922	Jan 5. 1923.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll JAN 10 1923

6—679

NAME	EMILY HOPWOOD	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920
Fees	926374	
		GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
March		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
April		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
May		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: *Emily Hopwood* — Certificate No. *926.374*

Last paid to: — Rate *30.* — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923. 1922	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		e		4		
	1				1				1				1				~~1~~	23	81. ✓		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1 1924	2	4 B.	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
	1				1				1				1				5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hopwood. Henry **DECEASED.** 156-273 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67269 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr F 55 O V I — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	14 Mar 00	11 Oct 00				
Reis.	25	23 May 12	15 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: June 17/13 B.P. | Bureau notified: JUL 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 916 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopwood, Henry C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — 156,583 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 396,206 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Pr + Cpl - F - 12 - O V Cav. — ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	17 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~21 May 12~~	25 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~23~~	~~20 Apr 13~~					
Inc.	30	20 Apr 18	3 July 13				

Fees: "

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: September 23, 1922 3-10812 | Bureau notified: OCT 19 1922

Remarks:

Died [illegible] 19 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1923 — R D 2.

[illegible] widow Emily Hopwood — Jefferson

Former Roll No. 943-03 | JAN 10 1923 ORIGINAL | Home: O.

6—681

NAME: Henry Hopwood **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 67269

Last paid to: | Rate: 17-25 | Remarks: 156-273

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	1/27 4	51 5.94		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	75 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	75		2	Columbus.			2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry C Hopwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 396206

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 - 1907 | Rate: ~~[illegible]-[illegible] 22-30~~ | Remarks: 40 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	10 ~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	13	48,93		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	11 ~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4	11	36		4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	DEAD			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	R 1/23/23	3167	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11/15 11	17.17 36		3	4	69		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	2/21 4	8.80 51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	69 J		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	79 27		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Hopwood, James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 707998 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt I 9" Mo. S. M. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	20 Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907				
	20	6 June 1908	2 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/10

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2423 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopwood, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161529 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Sgt G 26" U. S. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 apl 1910	18 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: ~~Milwaukee 3d Aug 1910~~ Per cir. let. C. O. 1/10/00

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—661

NAME: James W. Hopwood

Certificate No. 707998

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	61.40		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	54.61		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 26 May 10 REPORTED OCT 11 1910

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME: John A. Hopwood

Certificate No. 461529

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	no fee		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12.80			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. 1/10/00 to Milwaukee 3d Aug 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: Hopwood John A. 68497 1/2 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1161529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Sgt. G. 26 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apl. 2, 1910	July 18, 1910				

Fees: None

Transferred to: ~~Milwaukee, Wis.~~ Topeka, Kan., Aug. 3/10.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Sanitarium

6—661

NAME: HOPWOOD, JOSEPHUS ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1153422

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. L, 7" Ill. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~20 Jan. 1909~~	11 Mar. 1909	REISSUE	~~19~~	~~Apr. 3 1912~~	MAY 24 1913
REISSUE.			~~AUG 6 1912~~		~~20~~	~~Apr. 18 1913~~	
					30	Apr. 18. 1918	

Fees:

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: *John A. Hopwood* REC. EST. INVALID

Certificate No. *1161529*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	~~Sanitarium~~	
	3	11/8	36 80
	4	22	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	14	36
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1923	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: JOSEPHUS HOPWOOD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 1153422

Last paid to:

[redacted] ~~75~~ ~~30~~ ~~17~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	23	114-
	2	7/7	36
	3	10/11	36
	4	JAN 5	36
1910.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	10	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	16	
	4	15	
1912.	1	~~[illegible] 36 Paid~~	
	2	7/8 [illegible]	
	3	7/9	36
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36 72 43
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	Inc. 4	82 67
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HOPWOOD, JOSHUA

Certificate No. 570027 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H, 2d P.H.B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 23, 1907	JUN 7, 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Aug. 1908

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1908 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19956. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Hopwood, Margaret

Certificate No. 642,118 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Nicholas

Service: P H 114 Ill Inf and P 98 Co 2 Battn V R C

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 Mar 1907	
	12	19 Apr 1908	21 Apr 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Mch 1910

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12111

6—679

NAME: JOSHUA HOPWOOD

Certificate No. 570027

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12 Act 6/27/90

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	21	26.93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3		DEAD		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	R.C. $42.00 paid 11-27-08 T.S. 7821			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Hopwood 5584

Certificate No. 642118

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	SEP		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	[illegible]	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	HEO	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO.

Died 6 Mch 1910

Reported SEP 10 1910

NAME: Hopwood Martin V. B. (3—P. A. 1.) 169.377

Certificate No. 226809 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 23 O.V.I.

Disability: chr diarrhoea + res dis of heart + rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	23 July 90					
	14	20 July 98	31 July 99				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1892

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopwood Martin V. B. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 169.377

Certificate No. 226.809 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr D 23 O.V.I. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~14 Sept 10~~	6 Oct 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~24~~	~~20 May 12~~	27 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Sept 10 1915	Nov 26 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1915

Former Roll No. 82.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martin V B. Hopwood

Certificate No. 226809

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 169.377

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martin V B. Hopwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 .... Act of ~~May 11, 1912~~.

Certificate No. 226.809

Last paid to: 14 — SEP 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~—~~ - ~~—~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 169.377

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	15 4	78.80 72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10/4 11	31.20 45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90.		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	44.67		4	4	72.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Hopwood Mary A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 453536 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H Hopwood | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp A 3 Md I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			21 Oct 1897
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16, 1921 | Bureau notified: MAR 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 577 A. J. | OCT 2 1916 6—679

NAME: Hopwood Mary M | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862561 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Mate R.

Service: Priv. A 11th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 3-1917	
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Feb 25-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | MAR 7 - 1919 6—679

NAME: Mary A Hopwood

Certificate No. 453536

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	79	34		3	6			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4	4 [illegible]	36 [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary M. Hopwood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862561

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	3/18	399.53	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	*	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

NAME: Hopwood, Moses — 32379 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5178 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri G (M. F. Alcorns) 2 Ore Mtd. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	29 Oct 1903				
Increase	20	Act February 19, 1913					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 - 1916 — Bureau notified: JUN 24 1916

Remarks: ~~Bacon~~, Ore Leland

Check No. 1895937 Dated JUN 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 254/4, 457

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hopwood Mote R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 239070. — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P A 11 Ind. — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~	~~5 Oct 04~~	15 Nov 04				
~~Rein~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~29 May 14~~					
	27	1st Apr 17	1st MAR 1913				

Fees:

Died Aug 7. 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 25/19

payable to widow Mary M.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7. 1917. — Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917

Remarks:

5/7

Former Roll No. GL 15162.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Moses Hopwood **INDIAN WARS** Certificate No. 5178

Last paid to: Rate: 8.20 Remarks: **Invalids**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3	6	24		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	24	1913.	1	6	30	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: Mote R. Hopwood Certificate No. 239070.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~.50~~ 27. Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	3/18	3.60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	64.50		2		No		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	57	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	57		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	57		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/2	37.35	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	4	66.33		2				2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	57		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	57		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4	D 9/22	

NAME: Hopwood Ralph (3—P. A. 1.)

171.782

Certificate No.		Law:
816 617	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr E 129 OVI

Disability: " "

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest	6	4 Sept 99	14 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4644.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Hopwood, Ralph

Certificate No.		Law:
816617	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 129 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Ohio Adm
Dis 10/22/26

Died: Dec 14 1928

Reported: JAN 17 1929

Remarks: Ohio CWN

NAME: Ralph Hopwood -

Certificate No. 816 617

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: 171,782

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	COLUMBUS			3				3				3				3		
	4	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME RALPH HOPWOOD

Certificate No.

Fee 816617

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 4 J 50 4 50	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Hopwood, Ralph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 171,782

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816 617

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr-E-129-OVI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Aug '10~~	3 Sep '10	Reis.	~~15⁵⁰~~	~~May 13 1914~~	Oct. 8. 1918
					~~19~~	~~April 16 1916~~	
					32	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: Hopwood Sarah B.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 743 579

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Addison S. Hopwood

Service: Pvt. B, 7th Ky. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 25 1911	JUN 10 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: 10 pd R. M. Sefton 7/6/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: DEC 20 1921

Died: Oct. 10. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ralph Hopwood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 816 617

6 Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1918 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1923. (1922)	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	96	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	169.80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10/3	6 60 ✓		3	4	36		3	10/22 4	36 317.45		3	GROUP 3 PAID	TO JUN 4. 1922		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: SARAH B. HOPWOOD, *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No. 743579

Last paid to: 743579 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/6	~~1120.60~~		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	*GROUP 3*		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Name: Hor Elizabeth

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 28 1911

87289

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655460

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Priv. G 1 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 May 1908	17 Aug. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to J. W. Morris & Co.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Aug 4 - 1911.

Remarks: Writes

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 28

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Hor, William L

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 29 1908

(3—P. A. 1.)

18050

Certificate No. 648.415

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv. G. 1 Wis Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	12 March 1907	OCT 19 1907				
Accd		———	17 Aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 29 1908

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died 15 Mch 08 Pay to widow Elizabeth

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 30867

Home:

6—661

NAME: Elizabeth Hor

DEAD-REP'T'D AUG 28 1911

Certificate No. 655460

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14/9	21.20 16		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

NAME: William L Hor

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 29 1908

Certificate No. 648.415

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26/11	13.47		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14/9	28.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

MILWAUKEE

6—381

NAME: Horace Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

BORDER DEFENSE

Certificate No. 1180100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Mechanic Co. 2nd Inf. Fla. Natl. Gd.

Disability: Injury of left arm and hand.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	Aug 10-1917	May 23-1918				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6/1

6—681

NAME: Horace, Iverson alias Iberson Harris (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,092,599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B. 107th U.S. Col'd ~~Vol~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Mch. 1907~~	6 Jan. 1908	Inc.	23	23 Aug 1913	
Reis.	~~17~~	~~16 May 1912~~	28 June 1912		30	23 Aug 1918	11 Dec 1913

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 16 Feby 1915

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 6 Nov 1916

40 JUN 10 1918

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30-1919

Bureau notified: MAR 19 1919 D-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23 nl. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Horace — **BORDER DEFENSE** — Certificate No. 1180100

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	2	6/13	70.40
1918.	3	4	24
1918.	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
1919.	2	4	24
1919.	3	4	24
1919.	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
1920.	2	4	24
1920.	3	4	24
1920.	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
1921.	2	4	24
1921.	3	4	24
1921.	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
1922.	2	4	24
1922.	3	4	24

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Mo.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	8
1922	10	4	8
1922	11	4	8
1922	12	4	8
1923	1	4	8
1923	2	4	8
1923	3	4	8

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Iverson Horace alias Iberson Harris — **Act of May 11, 1912** — Certificate No. 1,092,599

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 8 — Rate: ~~[?]~~ ~~[?]~~ ~~23~~ 40 — Remarks: 13245

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	4	1/2	34
1908.	1	4/2	36 ✓
1908.	2	8	
1908.	3	10	
1908.	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
1909.	2	8	
1909.	3	9	
1909.	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
1910.	2	14	
1910.	3	8	
1910.	4	4	
1911.	1	6	36
1911.	2	8	
1911.	3	6	
1911.	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
1912.	2	6	
1912.	3	7	51 ✓
1912.	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
1913.	2	4	
1913.	3	4	
1913.	4	7/16 4 14	51 20.20
1914.	1	4	69
1914.	2	4	69
1914.	3	4	69
1914.	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
1915.	2	4	69
1915.	3	4	69
1915.	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
1916.	2	4	69
1916.	3	4	69
1916.	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
1917.	2	4	69
1917.	3	4	69
1917.	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
1918.	2	4	69
1918.	3	4	116.60
1918.	4	4	120
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Horace, Mack H.

Certificate No. 1,191,291 | ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID | Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service: Pt H 6 Va Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~18~~	~~Apr. 11, 1921.~~	c
Inc	24	April 11, 1923	June 7, 1923

JUN 28 1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 27, 1924 3-1081 | Reported SEP - 9 1924

Remarks:

Died Aug 27 1924 Accrued order dated APR 20 1925 payable to widow Georgianna Horace 1266 Factory Street, Norfolk, Va

---

NAME: Horace Mack H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1191.291 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. H. 6. Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Apr 11. 1921	Aug 1. 1921 c				

Fees: $20 J. Brainerd Hall & Son. pd 8/20/21.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1921

Home:

6—661

NAME /MACK H HORACE

Certificate No. 1191291

Fees $2. J.Brainerd Hall & Son *Pd 7/16/23*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~18~~ 24	24										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL		4	5/1-1920 c TO DATE OF DEATH									
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY c	16 4 fee 16.60 18	4										
AUGUST	4 B 24	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: *Mack H. Horace*

Certificate No. *1191.291*

Last paid to:

Rate: *18*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. / 1922	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. / 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Fee. c	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/20	31 80		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	54		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horace, Virginia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670941 | ARMY WIDOW. | DEAD | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corpl co B. 89 & co C. 92 U S C vol I.

ISSUES. | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	15 June 1906	John	11 Jan 1905 Reduced	21 Dec 1910

Fees:

Check No 8247132 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled 336

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: June 28. 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 22 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a 56

6—679

NAME: Horacek, Josef (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210025 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pv. A, 1st U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	Nov. 16 1921	Oct 10 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 1 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Virginia Horace

Certificate No. 610941

Last paid to: NOV. 4 1908 | Rate: 12+2 | Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1066	1911.	1	15	39 20	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3	7/21-19			3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	.42		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	42		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josef Horacek

Certificate No. 1210025

Last paid to: | Rate: 15 | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				1	926	159.c		2		
	3				3				3				3				1/3	4c	15		3		
	4				4				4				4			1	2	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

Name: Horacek Rudolf

16666 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1021256

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: E 1 Nebr Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	22 June 1899	20 Mch 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Brainard Nebr R1

Former Roll No. 1-120

Home:

6—681

Name: Horack Elizabeth

3780 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 573012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Vincent

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pri E 172 Pa Dftd Mil

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 May 1907
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	6 Oct 1913
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

St Libory R2 Nebr

Former Roll No. 4644

6—679

NAME: Rudolf Horacek

Certificate No. 102/256

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	17	18		3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	Rec 4-11		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: Elizabeth Horack

Certificate No. 573012

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	.75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8-1			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	27			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	9/3			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	18			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8/4	36		3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

D.J.N. Jan 1914

NAME: Horak, Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 350971 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Louis

Service: Pri. K. 35 N. J. V. I. -

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 July 90	7 Nov. 92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 30, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Horak, Frank 14818 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 399841 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri E. 46 Ia. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diar. & res. dis. of rectum, & rhen. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	24 June 1896	8 May 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/18/15 Bureau notified: JUL 12 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8090988 Dated JUL 4 1915

Iowa City
Iowa
111 1/2 E. College St.

Home:

Former Roll No. 10433

6—681

NAME: 77 Anna Horak

Certificate No. 350.971

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | Rate: 25 ~~12 20~~ | Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	89 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10 F/	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 9/13	

NAME: Frank Horak

Certificate No. 399841

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | Rate: 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8-7	8-7-		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Horak, John (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1071 887 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 1st Texas Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jun 16 1923	Nov 22 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch x 1925 Reported MAR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Mar x 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 5 1925 payable to widow Apolina Horak

Fayetteville, Texas.

DEC 3 1923

NAME Horak, John Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071887 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co C, 1 Texas Vol Cav.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Ress~~	~~12~~	~~12 Apr. 1907~~	30 Jany 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~10 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	16 April 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~21~~	~~15 Feb. 1913~~					
Fees:	27	15 Feb. 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rt. 2, Fayetteville, Texas.

Former Roll No. 1433 / 96 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: [redacted]

6—681

NAME JOHN HORAK

Certificate No.

Fees 1071887

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	R 1069 60									
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										
D	5 123 20											

NAME: John Horak

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1071887

Last paid to: 1924 Feby 1908 Rate: ~~8 12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		936
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/18	1947
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	14	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	16	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	~~5~~	61 77
	3	~~4~~	X
	4	4	64,50
1914.	1	4	64,50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2 Inc.	4	78 98
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	151 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1923)	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. (1923)	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Horak Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

16115

Certificate No. 821083.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. K 22 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feby 1907~~	~~2 Apr 1907~~	Inc	24	22 Aug 1912	
~~Rei~~	~~18~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~9 May 1912~~		30	22 Aug 1917	23 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~
Act of May 11, 1912 7/9/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Unk

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1922

Remarks: Cedar Rapids Ia
57-16" Ave West

Former Roll No. 15-002 a &

Home:

NAME: Horak Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD REPT'D MAR 6 1909

16934

Certificate No. 884135

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. F. 9 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	18 Feb. 1907	MAR 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DEAD-REPT'D MAR 6 1909 Ch to Cem. Pension
Mch 6-1909.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 28857.

Home: Nat'l Home.

NAME: Joseph Horak

Certificate No 821083

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~@ 10~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/15 7	Q 320		2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	9 60		2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	9 8-5	36		3	4	72		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6-6	4440		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	5 Inc.	80 40	J.	4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128.		4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Horak

DEAD [illegible]
MAR 6 190[illegible]

Certificate No. 884135

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	Nat'l Home.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	48 77		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	25	60	1913.	1	MILWAUKEE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horam, Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. B 12 Pa. Inf.

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	22 Jan 1902	4 Apr. 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Payment suspended Bureau order Nov 17 1914~~

Pay ½ to wife Mary Horam (desertion)

Comm'r's letter May 5-1916

Dropd. DEC 6 1916 C.O. 11/27/16

Former Roll No. 22 "Ratable degree of dis. ceased to exist"

Home: 401 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Jesse Horam

one-half payable to wife

Certificate No. 1056856

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Mary Horan ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	25	18
	2	APR 12	18 P
	3	15	18 P
	4	16	18 P
1916.	1	22	18 P
	2	11 MAY 19	18 P 108 W.
	3	27 27	18 P 18 W
	4	9 24	18 P 18 W
1917.	1	GROUP I	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

11/28

NAME: Horan, Ann (S—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19886

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Maurice

Service: Ldsm. No. Car. and Maratanza

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	8 Aug. 1908	8 Sept. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 Pd G. Robbins, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1923 - Bureau notified: 5-1081-D1 FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MAS

FEB 24 1917

6—676

NAME: 841 Ann Horan ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 19,886

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ✗

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	[illegible]	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3	2x2	10 [illegible]		3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5 4	46.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Horan, Annie (3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No. 553889

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier: Joseph J

Service: Pt Troop M 3 U S Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	May 27, 1902					

Died: June 27, 1928 – Re

Reported: JUL 31 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Horan Annie Mother. 19090 (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 553889

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph J.

Service: Pt. Troop M. 3d U. S. C. REG. ESTAB.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 May 1902	9 June 1903				

Fees:

No title under Act Sept. 1, 1922

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64.

Home:

6—888

NAME ANNIE HORAN

Certificate No 553889

Fees

Regular Establishment.

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4	4	4	4	4						
February		4	4	4	4	4						
March		4	4	4	4	4						
April		4	4	4	4	4						
May		4	4	4	4	4						
June		4	4	4	4	4						
July	4	4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED						
August	4	4	4	4	4							
September	4	4	4	4	4							
October	4	4	4	4	4							
November	4	4	4	4	4							
December	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *Annie Horan* **Dependent Relative** 7090 Certificate No. 553889

Last paid DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12. *MOTHER*

Remarks: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	12	1928.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1921.	1	4	36		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3	4	36	1925.	3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Horan Benjamin C. (3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
1,238,040	NAVY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Fireman Second Class U. S. Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	15	Sept. 26, 1922 R	Jan. 24, 1924
Inc	30	May 25 1925 R	Jul 3 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	
Rest & Inc	72	June 18, 1927	Feb 28, 1929 D

ending May 12, 1928-date of death

Died May 12, 1928 Accrued order dated FEB 28 1929

payable to widow Rachel C. Horan
929 Summer St.,
Gloucester, New Jersey

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 12, 1928 Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks:

Died May 12, 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 11 1929

payable to widow ~~Rachel C. Horan~~
~~National Park~~
~~New Jersey~~

6—2475

Name Benjamin C. Horan,

Certificate No. 1,238,040

Fees $10. Albert S. Wray 2-6-24

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—		15	~~15~~ ~~30~~	~~30~~ 50	50	50 72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		Re. 2	4	4	4	4	2/6-15	TO DATE OF DEATH				
February		6-23-24	4	4	4	4	D					
March		4 15	4	4	4	4	14-238 33	TO DATE OF DEATH				
April		4	4	4	4	4						
May		4	4	4	4	4						
June		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
July		4	4 a 13. 19 50/15	4-50	4							
August		4	4 30	4	4							
September		4	4	4	4							
October		4	4	4	4							
November		4	4	4	4							
December		4	4	4	4							

Name: Horan, Bernard alias Bernard Conway 46 (3-P.A.1) 220

Certificate No. 1.049.088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.~~

Service: H. A 2' Pa. Cav. & A 1' Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 21/07	Nov. 16/07	INCREASE	21	Jan. 29-1914	Apl 3-1914
INCREASE	15	Feb. 27/09	Feb. 17/09		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	18	May 18-1912	Aug 7-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 24-1918

Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Horan, Catherine (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 495,632

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: John F. Horan

Service: Cpl. G. 9 Mass. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb. 1899	28 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Apr. 1907

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & c to Bos. 16 May 1907

Remarks: R.C. pd. O.A. #1322 10/2/07 $22.50

Former Roll No. 3139

Home:

Name: 46 Bernard Horan alias Bernard Conway

Certificate No. 1,049,088

Last paid to: 220

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~, ~~18~~, ~~24~~, 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	12/9	29 73		4	6	45		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	5 45 7 60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45=		2	4	54		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	54		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	26 54 9 50		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3	~~[illegible]~~			3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	63		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

Name: Catherine Horan

Certificate No. 495632

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	DEAD GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horan, Cecelia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
629.594	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael Horan alias Michael Moran

Service: Pt. I + A - 2 N.Y.V.H.A.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 June '05	19 July '07.
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6-1921 — Bureau notified: MAY 9- 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Horan Charles. (3—P. A. 1.) 285

Certificate No.		Law:
753.188.	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. G 192nd Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	10	Apl 23/07	June 8/07				
REISSUE	12	Jan. 25/10.	Feb. 21/10.				
REST.* ~~REISSUE~~	13	June 18/12	Apr. 12/13 *				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/21/12 - C.F. — Bureau notified: DEC 10 1912

Remarks:
~~From~~ ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
*Ending Nov. 21/12, death.

Former Roll No. 189.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 23 Cecelia Horan

Certificate No. 629,594

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 25 ; [redacted] 20

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Horan

Certificate No. 753.188

Last paid to: 285

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 13.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/16	12.33		2	Ending, payable to widow, Ellen			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	30		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horan David (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086716 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl. C 11 NY V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REIS	12	MAY 6 1907	JAN 11 1908				
	15	18 Sept 07					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21/11 Bureau notified: OCT 16 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 10/14/11

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: 35 David Horan

Certificate No. 1086716

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/4/08	16 47		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	45 ✓	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	45 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Horan Edward

Certificate No.		Law:
15997	NAVY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Landsman, U. S. S. Chenango and North Carolina

Date of Certificate	Rate or Commencement	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement
[illegible] 1890	22 Jan. 1890			
[illegible]	NOV 4 1909			
DUPLICATE	MAY 3 1910			

WASHINGTON, D. C.

[illegible] 1912 — [illegible] notified: [illegible] 1912 [illegible]-793

[illegible]

[illegible] Mch. 5 1912. Accrued order dated OCT 5 1914 (City Home, Blackwell [illegible]

[illegible] to widow Rose Horan [illegible]

[illegible]

Edward Horan — Act of June 27, 1890 — 13094

Last paid to: March 4, 1908. Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DEAD.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	10/24/14	36 80		3	Rel 10/13-14			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Horan Edward~~ 14645 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
385435	ARMY INVALID.	GENERAL LAW

Service: P. B 3 Wis Inf.

Disability: Dis of eyes + res cancer of left eye

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	27 Nov 1906	22 Dec 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1908 Bureau notified: DEC 10 1909

Remarks: Re p - P.M.

Wisconsin Veterans' Home Wis

Former Roll No. 10-363 Home: 6—681

NAME: Horan Edward P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1188.253	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. B. 201 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 21.1920	May 26.1921				
Orig	15	June 21, 1920	Nov 23, 1921				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate 11-23-21

Ck.#6029751-A dated 11-6-22 canceled

Former Roll No. JUN 2 - 1921 DEC 16 1921 Home: Trans to Danville Dec 23-22 6—681

NAME: ~~Edward J. Horan~~

Certificate No. 285435

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Edward P. Horan

Certificate No. 1188.253

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. [1922]	9	12	45	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15 B		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	18	15 CH 7/13-22		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	7	15 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. [1923]	1	12	15 DH Jan 4-23	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	8	15 DH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	8	15 DH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	137 20 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	36 SH		3				3		
	4				4				4				R 4	22 12	36 52 SH 30 284		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	45 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	45 DS		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Horan Eliza

Certificate No. 18352 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Ldsmn U.S.S. Dale, St Lawrence and De Sota

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	APR 19 1908	15 Dec 06			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: About Sept 19 10. Bureau notified: SEP 27 1911

Remarks: P. M. Ballston Spa NY

Former Roll No.

6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Horan, Ellen

Certificate No. 6959 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Ldsmn, Gemsbok

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	23 Dec., 1890	27 Jan., 1892			
	12	19 APRIL 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 10, 1916 D-3 Bureau notified: JAN 10 1917

Remarks: Check No. 191160 Dated 1/5/17 Canceled.

Died Dec. 10 1916 Reimbursement order dated APR 12 1917

APR 10 1917

Elizabeth T. Kelly, 20 Magazine St Roxbury Boston Mass.

Former Roll No. 31 - BOSTON

6—676

NAME: 51 Eliza Horan

Certificate No. 18352

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 883 ELLEN HORAN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 6,959

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	24	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	~~[illegible]~~ 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		DEAD	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4/21/17	27.60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3		m		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Horan Ellen

Certificate No. 756197 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt G 192 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: April 24, 1924

Reported: MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Horan Ellen (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 756197 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Horan

Service: Pvt. G. 192" Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 11, 1912	APR 12 1913	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN HORAN,

Certificate No.

Fee 756197

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											Let Bu[illegible]
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											5/2

NAME: ELLEN HORAN,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756197

Last paid to: 756197

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	33 [illegible]
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1922)	1 (9)	4	90	1927.	1		
	2 (10)	4	30		2		
	3 (11)	4			3		
	4 (12)	4			4		
1924. (1923)	1 (1)	4	30	1928.	1		
	2 (2)	4	30		2		
	3 (3)	4	30		3		
	4 (4)	4	30		4		
1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Name: Horan Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 592838

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pt C 55 Pa Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 22, 1928

Reported: JUL 19 1928

Remarks:

Died 6/22/1928 Reimbursement order dated 9-24-28
payable to Julia Fitzharris
427 Lincoln St.
Johnstown, Pa.

NAME: Horan Emma

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 592838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick Horan

Service: Pvt C 55 Pa I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			1 June, 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 275 A. J.

6—679

NAME EMMA HORAN,

Certificate No.

Fees 592838

~~Act May 23, 1928~~
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	13-25 33						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: *Emma Horan*

Certificate No. *592838*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~25~~-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	14	
	3	11	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
1923	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Horan Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891162 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pvt and G. 15 US Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 22 1920	Aug 13 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Marcella	Jan 22 1920	Aug 25 1926
Thomas		Sept 4 1928

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1921

Remarks: Remarried April, 1921

Former Roll No.

AUG 26 1920 679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Horan Francis (dec'd) (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 779336 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service of Soldier: Pvt E. 47 U.S. V. I.

Guardian: Frank A. Horan Gdn. of ~~Joseph~~ ~~&~~ Margaret. Bond 1800—

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct 1914

Appointment under jurisdiction of Kings Co. N.Y. 8/4/13

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 3-1900	AUG 18 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Rep 10/14/14

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Frank A	Feb 3-1900	Mch 14-1905
Catherine Condi	"	Mch 4-1907
Joseph	"	Jan 28-1909
Margaret	"	Sept 19-1913

Fees: No fee

GROUP 1

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Pay Frank A and Catherine Condi and Joseph on their own drs

Frank A. - 181 Grand St Bklyn NY
Catherine Condi - 33 Crosby St NY NY
Joseph - The Glen NY
Margaret - 509 E 16 St NY NY

Former Roll No.

NAME: Frances Horan

Act of July 16. 1918.

Certificate No. 891162

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+4

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/3	86 40		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	16	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	10	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	22	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651 8/3

NAME: Francis Horan alias Frank Hughes

Certificate No. 779336

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + 8

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Frank A.	307	1914.	1	9/0	307-	1918.	1	Frank R		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Catherine Cond	449		2	10/8	449-		2	Catherine			2				2				2		
	3	Joseph	631		3		631		3	Jos			3				3				3		
	4	Margaret	1411		4		1411		4	Margaret			4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Horan, Francis (3—P. A. 1.)

152.340

Certificate No. 890251

ARMY INVALID.

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB.~~ 6, '07

Service: Pa. - F 3 - Pa. V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 07~~	23 Oct 07		38	June 10 - 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~28 Aug 08~~	13 Oct 08				
REISSUE	~~21½~~	~~5 July 1912~~	MAY 19 1913				
Fees:	~~27~~	~~18 July 1912~~					

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO. WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Mar 13, 1919 D-3 MAR [illegible] Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 Home: ~~[illegible]~~ C. H. Dis 3/18/15 6—661

NAME: Doran James Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 167.802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pa + Cape C 48 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	~~12~~	~~APR 6 1907~~	DEC 20 1907	INCREASE	30	July 17 1916	Dec 15 1916 B.
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~10 Aug 11~~	19 Aug 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Rei~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	26 Sept 1912				
Fees:							

Died Jan 9 1920 Accrued order dated Mch 20 '20

Payable to widow Margaret

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 9, 1920 Bureau notified FEB 7 1920

Remarks:

MAR 31 1920

Former Roll No. Home: 6—661

Name: *Francis Horan*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *890251*

Last paid to: *10-* SEP 4 1907

Rate: [redacted] *27 38*

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	81 CH	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	4	81 Dis		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	10	47.80 D		4	11	45 D		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 D	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36 D		2	11	45 D		2	4	81		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36 D		3	16	45 D		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	10	45.60 D		4	16	C. H.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	JUL 21 12	46 C. H.		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10 INC.	72.93 C. H.		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	45 D		4	17	81 C. H.		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	81 C. H.	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	16	81 C. H.		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	81 C. H.		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4	12	81 C. H.		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—351

Name: *56 James Horan*

Certificate No. *167802*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12 15 25 30 40*

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	1/13/08	27.73		4	10	44.40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	36 ✓	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	6	45 ✓		2	4	75		2	4/8	88.		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	10/9/19	24.62 41 ✓		3	4	75		3		26		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	11	75 ✓		4	12/28 4	75 17.83		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	[illegible]	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	75 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	108.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4	D 11/28	

Name of Soldier: Horan, James (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 631533

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt. K G 52 Pa. Inf

Guardian: Jacob A. McMullen

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Oct. 1907

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	17 Sept. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
William S.	12 Mch. 1907	~~15 Jan 1909~~
Richard P.	" " "	~~14 June 1912~~
James E.	" " "	25 Mch. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Remarks: Form 3-1066 filed Jan. 1909 Died 11/22/13 - Drop'd DEC 12 1913
" " Mar 1911.
" " Feby 1913

Former Roll No. 338 A. J

6—678

Name: Horan, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1074923

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: P G 64" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 June 1908~~	9 July 1908
ACT MAY 11, 1912			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~	~~27 June 1912~~	
✓	20	15 June 1916	8 May 1913
	~~24~~	" " 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	35	June 25. 1918.	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2141. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Horan — Certificate No. 631833

Last paid to: Apr 4 1908 — Rate: 12+2 — Remarks: Jacob A McMullen Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/14	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	48		2		C		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/28	48		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/29	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/21	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	52		3	9/20	46 73		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	54		4	23	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	2/26	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	48 80		2	21	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	48		3	30			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	11/28	42 GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

R NAME: James Horan — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ — Certificate No. 1074923

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$20~~, ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923. (1922)	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924. (1923)	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	15 40		3	19			3	Dec. 5	53 20		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	40 ~~28~~		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	Dec 4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	5	84 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HORAN, JAMES H.

Certificate No. 1206076 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. M 1st Mass. Heavy Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG.	12	March 5, 1921	July 18, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: AUG - 1 1922 6—661

NAME: Horan, Jane DEAD 39938 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 420,745 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. K, 10 Minn V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	30 June '94	16 Sep. 96
Dup.	8	"	15 May '07

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15. 1916 Bureau notified: Letter. MAR 16 1917

Remarks: ~~2758~~ ~~21st~~ St, City. 2741 - Harrison

Check No. 3836469 Dated 4 Mch 17 Can

Former Roll No. 56/7 - 81/6 - 73/15 6—679

NAME: Jane Horan

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 430,745

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	5'	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	5	30		2	5	36		2	4	36
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	5	36		2	4			2	GROUP 3	
	3	6	36		3	4			3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES H. HORAN

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1206076

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1922	9	B-4	24	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	12		2		
	3				11	4	12		3		
	4				12	4			4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	8/18	191.60		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Horan Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044994 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt. A, 1st U. S. Inf. & E 2nd N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Neurasthenia and disease of rectum & rheum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		~~[illegible]~~	19 May 1904				
REISSUE		~~[illegible]~~	NOV 4 1907				
*	17	11 Dec. 1903					

Fee: Deduct all payments except from May 31 1902 to Dec 10 1903 incl. for which period deduct at the rate of $8 per month.

Fees: $5 fee pd. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 11/18/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:
* Deduct at { 6 - fr. 27 June 1900; 8 - " 31 May 1902; 17 - " 11 Dec 1903 } to Sept 4 1907

Former Roll No. 884 | Home: Dis 8/14/18

6—681

NAME: Horan Jerry alias Henry Gardner From Act June 27 90. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 792.477 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6th 1907.

x Service: Prv. Troop A. 4th U. S. Cav. ~~H. 1st Conn. H. A.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	31 Oct 1907	21 Dec 1907	Inc	20	24 Jany 1912	6 Feb 1912
Reis x	15	31 Oct 1907	11 April 1908				
Reis x	15	4 Sept 1910	19 Oct 1910				

Fees:

Died 19 Nov 1912 Accrued order dated 25 Feb 1913 50.67

payable to widow Jane Horan P.O Box 129 Three Rivers Mass

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. | Transferred to:

Died: November 19-1912 | Bureau notified: DEC 5 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:
x Reis. to correct rate.
x Reis. to correct service.

Former Roll No. | Home: T

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Horan

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 1044997

Last paid to: Dec 4, 1906.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	5 [illegible]	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51	1927.	1		
	2	12	51 [illegible]		2	6			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	13	51 [illegible]		3	6			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	10 [illegible]	51		4	5			4	6	51 USH		4	4	51		4 (12)	4	17		4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	6	51 USH	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2	5			2	4			2	5	51 USH		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	5			3	5			3	6	51 USH		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	5	51 USH.		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6	51 USH	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1 (5)	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	6	51 [illegible]		2	4	51		2 (6)	4			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	5	51 USH		3	4	51		3	7			3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	5	51 USH		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	5	51 USH	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	51		2	5	51 USH		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	51		3	5	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jerry Horan alias Henry Gardner

Certificate No. 792 477

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907

Rate: 20 (15 (fr 12) (fr 8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	23	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1908 1/10 4/22	45 3 17 40		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	51 67	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Acc's Pd wid $50.67 in full 3/28/1913

6—661

NAME: Horan John

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. H 2 Mjr. Ha

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ais	8	4 July 1895	13 July 1895				
Rex	12	18 Dec 1907	26 Feb 1908				
	16 50	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred to: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/10/13

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Horan John C.

Certificate No. 576,206

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt. M 10 Mich. V.Cav. & 9 Co. 2 Battln. V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Aug.11,1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 25 1925 — Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks: Cert Mich SS Home

NAME: ~~Horan~~ John Horan

Certificate No. 785,329

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ 12 16.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	94	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	38.13		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9/13	6.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~49.50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

JOHN C HORAN

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

576206

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 72	4 72									
February		4 72	4 72									
March		4 72	4 72									
April		4 72	4 72									
May	4	4 72	4 72									
June	4 72	4 72	4 72									
July	4 72	4 72	4 72									
August	4 72	4 72	4 72									
September	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
October	4 72	4 72										
November	4 72	4 72										
December	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Horan John C. (3—P. A. 1.) 164.430

Certificate No. 576206 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr M. 10 Mich I Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dpl.	12	7 July 90	15 Feb 93.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4305 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: Horan, John C — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 1.) 164.430

Certificate No. 576206 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr - M - 10 - Mich I Cav and 9 Co - 2 Battn - VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~5 Apr 12~~	16 Apr 12	Inc.	30	Mch 17, 1917	AUG 1 1917
~~[illegible]~~	~~23~~	~~17 May 12~~	~~13 July 12~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Aug 11 1920	Oct 7 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1920 — SEP 12 1917 — Home: — 6—681

NAME: John C Horan

Certificate No. 576 206

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 164,430

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	COLUMBUS		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DROPPED-PENSIONED	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John C Horan

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 576 206

Last paid to: 120 MAR 4 1912

Rate: ~~24~~ - ~~30~~ - ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923. [stamped 1932]	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924. [stamped 1932]	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20 11	4 53 41 90		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	69 92		3	4	69		3	10/13 4	161 16.87		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4 14	69 38 97		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Horan John H

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1203225

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt L 9 N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	June 23, 1921	
Inc	18	Feb 26 1926 R	March 23 1926
~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~June 4, 1926~~	
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	June 30, 1927 D
	50	May 23, 1927	

Homes—Admitted	SH	CH 11/24/23	SH 12/1/23	D H 9/9/24	SH 4/1/25
Discharged	? to	? to	Trans. to	Trans. to	

Died JUL 3 - 1927

Reported JUL 15 1927

Remarks: ✓

Died July 3 1927 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1928

payable to widow Minnie L. Horan

315 Poplar Ave., Newport News, Va

APR 1 - 1926

NAME: Horan John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203.225

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. L. 9" N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 23. 1921 T	May 18, 1922				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 23 1922

Home: So Por.

6—661

NAME JOHN H HORAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1203225

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50 ~~[illegible] 18~~ 30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	8 DH	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	7 DH	6 SH	7 SH	2						
MARCH		6 SH	7 DH	6/2 SH	7 SH	28-57 33 TO DATE OF DEATH						
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	16 SH	7 SH 19.60	5 SH							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH /18	6 SH							
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH 18	6-30 SH							
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH 30	Dead							
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	8 DH	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	7 DH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	12 CH	8 DH	7 SH	7 SH								

NAME: *John H. Horan*

Certificate No. *1203225*

Last paid to:

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922 (1923.)	[illegible]	7	36 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	6	12 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	8	12 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	12 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923 (1924.)	1	6	12 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	7	12 SH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	7	12 SH		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6/3	100 40/24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	36 SH		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Horan John R. — SPECIAL ACT. — SPECIAL ACT — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214952 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Civil War. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pt A 2 N.Y. Inft — DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	27 Apl 1894	19 Nov. 1898				
"	nt	nt Feb 10	11 Mar 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. — Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/14 — Bureau notified: 7/13/15

Remarks: Reis to allow under Special act

12/7 1914 Reimbursement order dated 6/23/15 6/25

payable to Catherine E. Hughes 6/25

Former Roll No. 14 — Home:

6—861

NAME: Horan Joseph F. — 16140 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983790 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. A 179 Ill Inf — ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Disability: — ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~1~~	~~6~~	~~23 Jan 1897~~	~~29 June 1899~~	Inc	16	24 Oct 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Nov 1908~~	~~24 Nov 1908~~		20	24 Oct 1916	
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~27 Jany 1913~~		24	24 Oct 1921	27 June 1913

Fees: — E. E. M

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 11/24/08

Died Aug. 13 1915 Accrued order dated Dec. 20, 1915

Transferred from: DES MOINES. — Transferred to: payable to widow Sarah E. Horan J.

Died: Aug 13 1915 — Bureau notified: SEP 3 1915 — Chambers, Nebr.

Remarks: — Frances Nebr.

Former Roll No. 15 / 015 — Home: — JAN 3 1916

6—861

NAME: 187a John R. Horan SPECIAL ~~ACT.~~ **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 214952

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: ~~2~~ 2nd Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~[illegible]~~	1919.	1	Dead		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	28 3/4	27 20		2	Rein			2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3		J1		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	64		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph T. Horan Certificate No. 983790

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16 NOV 28 1908 ~~30 40~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		~~48~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	19	21 33	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	16	18		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	18		4	18			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	30 40	1913.	1	24	14 40	1917.	1	Inc.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	15 16 41		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1	Inc.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME Horan, Joseph J. (3—P. A. 1)

~~FOREIGN~~
~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 1181710

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~-WAR WITH SPAIN-~~

Service Pt E 5 U.S. V Inf.

Disability

Age :

ACT MAY 1, 1926

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 5, 1920	Aug. 10, 1920
Reis	12	July 9, 1920	Jan. 31, 1924 c
	18	Aug 16, 1924	
40	~~24~~	Aug 16, 1928	
50	~~30~~	Aug 16, 1931	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	March 7 1927	May 10 1927 2

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 5, 1928 Reported JUN 20 1928

Remarks: Claimant elects June 4 Act.

NAME: Horan Joseph J

FOREIGN
SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181.710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain

Service: Pr E. 5 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 5. 1920	Aug 10. 1920				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 13 1920

Home:

6—691

NAME
JOSEPH J. HORAN

~~SPECIAL~~ ACT. FOREIGN

Certificate No.
1181 710

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Fees
$10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-4-24

ACT MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE—	12	18 ~~12~~	18	30 ~~18~~	~~30~~ 50	50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		Inc. 4 2	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4 12	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4 2	4						
JUNE	13 12	4	4	4	4 4 58 30	4						
JULY	12 12	4	4	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 3	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4 15.60	4	4	4	Inc			~~Inc~~			
OCTOBER	4	4 18	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Joseph J Horan

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 1181710

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	12	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	10	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	9	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	11	12 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2	12	12 ✓		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	10	35.60		3	15	12 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4	8	36		4	12	12 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	12	36	1925.	5	10	12 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	14	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	9	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			4				4		

6—081

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Horan, Joseph L

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
774067	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Muscn K 159 N Y V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died MAR 28 1929 Reported APR 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Horan, Joseph L. **19850**

Certificate No.		Law
774067	ARMY INVALID.	Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc. Co K, 159 N. Y. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	[illegible]	[illegible]	23 Dec 190[illegible]	INCREASE	23	Aug 28, 1914	FEB 29 1916
REISSUE	[illegible]	~~MAY 27, 1912~~	FEB 7, 1913		30	Aug 28, 1919	W
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Reiss. No fee

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. A. 560/14, 519/8, 955 MAR 20 1918

Home: S H 10-14-20

6—661

NAME JOSEPH L HORAN

Certificate No.

Fees 774067

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50		50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH 50	5 50 SH					
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH					
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH					
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH						
JUNE	7 Sh	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	6 SH						
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH	6 SH	5 SH						
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH	5 SH	5 SH						
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH	5 SH	7 SH						
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH						

6—8871

NAME: *Joseph L. Horan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *774067*

Last paid to: *@ 8 Dec 07*

Rate: [redacted] ~~23~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	17	51 P H.	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	17	51 P H		2	4	120		10	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	17	51 PH		3	4	120		11	8	50 SH		3		
	4		-		4	12	36		4	15	51 PH		4	11	120 MTH		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1	11	66.80	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	16	51 PH 109.20	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1923	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	19	69 PH		2	9	120 MTH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3	11/2	36		3	12	36		3	18	69 PH		3	11	161 MTH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4	14	36		4	19	36 P. H.		4	14	69 PH		4	10	150 SH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	26	81 P. H.	1917.	1	16	69 PH	1921.	1	12	150 SH		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	P. H.		2	18	69 PH		2	11	150 SH	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	P. H.		3	6	69		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	22	51 P. H.		4	4	69		4	72	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	17	51 P. H.	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	17	51 P H.		2	4	69		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	5	51		3	4	116.60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Horan Julia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
625.870	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Matthew

Service: Pr. G. 13 Com N. J.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 July '04	4 May '07			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8, 1909 Bureau notified: Mch 3/10

Remarks: Rep. by Margaret M. Horan
161 E. 86 St
N.Y. City

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Horan, Julia Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
729.327	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard Horan

Service: Pvt. E. 6" Battln., D.C. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 3 1910	SEP 14 1911			

Fees: $10 fee pd. E. C. Strong 9/20/11

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C. Transferred to:

Died: July 29, 1915 Bureau notified: D-5 Sept 21, 1915

Remarks: Check No. 5528345 Dated 4 Sept 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 53 Julia Horan

Certificate No. 625.870

Last paid to: MAY 4 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	x [illegible] x			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Julia Horan **Act of Apr. 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 729327

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	132 [illegible]		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	~~1~~			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—361

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

HORAN, KATE B

Certificate No. 8767

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah J.

Service: Pt Troop F 6 U S Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	20	Mch 3, 1921	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Sept 16, 1927 - L

Reported: OCT 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Horan Kate B (3—P. A. 2)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 8.767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah J.

Service: Pr Troop F. 6 U.S. Cav.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Jan 15. 1919 H
Inc.	20	Mch 3-1921	APR 5 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 30 1919 APR 13 1921

6—679

NAME KATE B HORAN ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 8767 INDIAN WARS

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20	20	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 20							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4 CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Kate B. Horan* *SPECIAL ACT* Certificate No. *8.767*

Last paid to: (

Rate: ~~12~~ *20*

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		*H*
	3		
	4	*4/7/19*	*252.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36 B
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	60.27
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. (1923)	9	4	60
	10	4	20
	11	4	20
	12	4	20
1924. (1924)	1	4	20
	2	4	20
	3	4	20
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—331

NAME: Horan, Luella A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 890.517 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert.

Service: Corporal G 95th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. O.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	May 11, 1920	July 19, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 5, 1921 — Bureau notified: APR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 27 1920 6—679

NAME: Horan Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 885365 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 / ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Priv and Corpl. C. 48th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 28-1920 T	Mch 25-1920
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17, 1921 — Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921

Remarks:

Died 10/17/1921 ... 12-20-23

payable to Margaret Clute

Former Roll No.

MAR 31 1920 6—679

NAME: Luella A. Horan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890,517

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Payment grid printed for years 1907–1930 (Yr., Qr. 1–4, Day, Amount); entries:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1920	2		C
1920	3	AUG 6	53 =
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921	3	GROUP 1	

6—651

NAME: Margaret Horan

Certificate No. 885365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Payment grid printed for years 1907–1930 (Yr., Qr. 1–4, Day, Amount); entries:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1919	4		T
1920	1	4/8	5.
1920	2	4	75 B
1920	3	4	90.50
1920	4	4	90
1921	1	4	90
1921	2	4	90
1921	3	4	90
1921	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1922	1	GROUP 2	
1927	1	1/5/24 –	74.
1930	2	Letter to …	
1930	3	9-1081	
1930	4	D 11/4	

NAME: Horan, Margaret I (S—P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 14798	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Michael

Service: Ldsman USS No Carolina & Niagara

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	3 Sept 1901	13 Jan 1907			
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 4/6/14

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14911

8—676

NAME: *Margaret I Horan* **586** Certificate No. *14798*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *14911*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. T.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	A. M.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	AMF	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	CG		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	SER		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	*4*	*36* 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	N. D. B		4				4				4				4				4		*5/4*

NAME: Horan - Martin **DEAD** 10294 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 433.296 — ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF~~ [redacted]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~24080~~
42741

Service: Pv & Sgt H 4 Mich V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	15	8 Oct 09	27 Oct 09				
"	24	MAY 24 1912	DEC 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date P M

Bureau notified: Dec 13-1912

Remarks: $24 Ctf ret to Bureau 12/28-12

Former Roll No. 10885 GL

Home:

9342 6—661

NAME: ~~Horan~~ Martin 10885 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~433.296~~ — ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pv H 4 Mich V C

Disability: Piles & dis skin

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	9 Mar 88	23 May 89				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12814

Home:

6—661

NAME: *Martin Horan*

Certificate No. *433296*

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1909 @12

Rate: *15-24*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	DETROIT			3				3				3		
	4				4	~~Dis. or Canc. 4~~	~~45~~ Cancelled. Dead		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	41.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Martin Horan*

Certificate No. *433 296*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horan, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 1981447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Horan, James

Service: Pr F 3rd Ohio S. Inf

73

ISSUES			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	20 Dec 1882
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 20, 1923 Bureau notified: APR 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4922

6—679

NAME 1 30 (3—P. A. 2a)

Horan, Mary

Certificate No. 395436

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pt A 10 Ohio V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 29. 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Horan

~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Certificate No. 198144

Last paid to:

Rate $ [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	9/8 4	75 +15.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4	D 4/4	

6—681

NAME MARY HORAN

Certificate No.

Fees 395436

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	D 4/12							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Letter to Bur.
3-1081
D 4/6

NAME: Horan, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.		Law:
395436	ARMY WIDOW.	19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Horan, James

Service: Pr A 10" Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Apr 1894
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 936

6—679

NAME: ~~Horan~~ Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

4127

Certificate No.		Law:
505035	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri Troops D + A. 2 U. S. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	2 Jan 1901

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16-1910

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1911

~~Laurel~~ R Nebr

Remarks: Rep by P.M.

Former Roll No. 4-343

6—679

NAME: Mary Horan

ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Certificate No. 395436

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	18	
	2	26	
	3	10	
	4	15	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	15	
	3	29	
	4	15	
1912.	1	10	
	2	15	
	3	24	
	4	12/10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1 (9)	4	30
	2 (10)	4	30
	3 (11)	4	30
	4 (12)	4	30
1924.	1 (1)	4	30
	2 (2)	4	30
	3 (3)	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Horan

Certificate No. 505035

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 / 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8-4	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	
	3	26	
	4	12	
1910.	1	19	
	2	15	36
	3	11	
	4	GROUP 1	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Des Moines.	
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Horan. Mary 40096-D (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687490 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Horan

Service: Wagoner G. 15" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	17 Dec. 1900	
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 Aug. 1909

Fees: none. INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Seattle Wash 2262 - 57" St. N.~~ Ave ~~809 - E - 30 -~~
RD 1 - Glenn, Cal ~~Portland, Or~~

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Horan, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 440,827 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Horan alias James Wilson

Service: Pri. 34 Batty. N.Y.L.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 Aug. 1896	27 Mch. 1897
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1909

Bureau notified: Reptd by Com. June 14. 1909

Remarks: Died 3 Feb 09 pay Sarah Horan
"24. Reim claim Order 26 June 1909

Former Roll No. 87 BOSTON, MASS. 51 Water St - Saxonville Mass

6—679

NAME: Mary Horan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 687490

Last paid to: —

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	9	902 55
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: MARY A. HORAN, 6566

Certificate No. 440,827

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7/23	2 4 ✓ Rm
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

HORAN, MARY J.

Special Act.

Certificate No.		Law:
921,935	ARMY WIDOW.	*Civil War.*

Name of Soldier:

Patrick H.

Service:

Pvt. C, 2nd Indiana Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Sept.18,1922 R	Oct.25,1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

alias Henry Horron

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

HORAN MARY J

Certificate No.

921935

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier

Patrick H

Service

Pt C 2nd Ind Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Sept.18,1922	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 26, 1928

Reported JAN 29 1929

Remarks:

NAME: M A R Y J. H O R A N

Special Act

Certificate No. 921,935

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: *Civil War.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. (1922)	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	22	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY J HORAN

Certificate No. 921935

Fees

Dead

Civil War.

WIDOW

Special Act

GROUP 1

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
February		4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED					
March	4	4	4	4	4	4						
April	4	4	4	4	4	4						
May	4	4	4	4	4	4						
June	4	4	4	4	4	4						
July	4	4	4	4	4	4						
August	4	4	4	4	4	4						
September	4	4	4	4	4	4						
October	4	4	4	4	4	4						
November	4	4	4	4	4	4						
December	4	4	4	4	4	4						

D-3-1081 1/17/29

NAME: Horan Mary L A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 884802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Michael J

Service: Pt L 3 Tenn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 23 1919	Mch 15 1920
~~Inc.~~	20	September 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Margaret Anna	Apr 23 1919	Apr 14 1928
Michael John	"	May 16 1931

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 2 - 1920

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Horan, Mathew

Certificate No. 493650

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt D 26 Iowa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 30, 1924

Reported JUL 8 - 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Mary L. A. Horan ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 884802

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12.14~~ 20.48 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923	9	14	32	1927.	1		
	2				10	13	29.20		2		
	3				11	14	28		3		
	4				12	16	28		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	11	28	1928.	1		
	2	14	181.84		2	9	28		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3	14	48		3	9	28		3		C
	4	7	48		4				4		
1921.	1	29	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2				2		
	3	16	48		3				3		
	4	11	48		4				4		
1922.	1	12	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21	48		2				2		
	3	26	48		3				3		
	4				4				4		

(Years 1907–1918, quarters 1–4: no entries.)

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—611

NAME MATHEW HORAN.

Certificate No.

Fees 493650

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50										
February		4 50										
March		4 50										
April	4	4 50										
May	4	4 50										
June	4 50	4 50										
July	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
August	4 50											
September	4 50											
October	4 50											
November	4 50											
December	4 50											

NAME: Horan Mathew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **16348** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493650

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 26 Iowa Inf

Disability: ~~Rheumatism & resulting disease of heart.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
"	~~12~~	~~2 June 1897~~	~~30 Aug 1897~~	Inc	24	4 Jan 1913	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~25 Jan 1913~~		30	4 Jan 1918	14 June 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

De Witt
[illegible] Iowa

Former Roll No. 11/07

Home:

6—681

NAME: *Mathew Horan*

Certificate No. 49 36 50

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ Remarks ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	7			3	4	72
	4				4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	72
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	2-20	43.20	1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4 6/19	18.00		2	4	72
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	72		2	1 d c.	90
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	1 (9)	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2 (10)	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3 (11)	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4 (12)	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1 (1)	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 (2)	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 (3)	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Horan, Maurice (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.		Law:
25,855	NAVY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Ldsmn, "No. Carolina", & "Maratanza"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	8	15 July, 1903	6 Nov., 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 7/13/08 - (Conn) | Bureau notified: AUG 29 1908

Remarks: George J. Horan, Cons. Authority filed with Mch., 1906 voucher.

Died July 13, 1908. Payable to widow

Ann Horan, Order Sept. 8, 1908.

Former Roll No. 210 - BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—677

NAME: Maurice Horan

Certificate No. 25 855

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: George J. Horan Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10.67 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	10.67 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—311

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

HORAN, MICHAEL

Certificate No. 1203519

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service Pt A 69th N Y Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	15	July 3 1920	
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 6, 1927 Re | Reported MAY 23 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Horan Michael (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203519

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt A 69th N Y Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Jul 3 1920	May 25 1922				

Fees: $20 Henry W. Driscoll 6/6/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 31 1922

6—551

NAME MICHAEL HORAN

Certificate No.

Fees 1203519

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15	15	~~15~~ 25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 25								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: MICHAEL HORAN

Certificate No. 1203519

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/6	330 c/50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—481

NAME: Horan Michael J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1058.202 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: First Sgt. G. 9th Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Aug 9. 1920	Nov 2. 1921				

Fees: $20 J. Brainerd Hall & Son pd 11/28/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1921

Home:

6—661

NAME: Horan Patrick 61663 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252433 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri H 3 Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~Aug 22 1906~~	Sept. 29 - 1906				
REISSUE.	~~1450~~	~~OCT 2 - 1913~~	JUN 30 1914				
	1550	MAR 17 1914					
Fees:	19	MAR 17 1918					
	2250	MAR 17 - 1923					

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Transferred to:

Died: March 23 1916

Bureau notified: APR 1 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks: 23121

Former Roll No. 29697

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—661

NAME: Michael J. Horan

Certificate No. 1058.202

Last paid to: **Rate:** $12 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Tran. c	1925.	6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	11/28	154.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36 B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Patrick Horan

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of June 27. 1890*~~

Certificate No. 252 433

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ 15^{50} **Remarks:** . N. H

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	46^{50} NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	14	46^{50} N.H.		2				2	Inc.			2		
	3				3	5	36		3	18	46^{50} NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	13	46^{50} NH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	14	46^{50} NH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909			4	21 4	36 N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	N.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	9	N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	18 11	36 N.H. N.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	~~7/25~~	~~1363 N.H.~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	13	36 N.H.		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	12	46^{50} N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	12	46^{50} NH		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horan, Patrick. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 252433

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 1[illegible], 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horan, Patrick 70 (3—P. A. 1.) 1888

Certificate No. 1112827.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 190[illegible]

Service: K. G 8th Illinois Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Mch. 14/07.	July 13/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23: 1911. P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible] 191[illegible]

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP I		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 70 Patrick Horan

Certificate No. 1,112,827

Last paid to: 1888

Rate: 12;

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42 67		3	d8	36 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		P		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	GROU[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

Name: Horan, Patrick J. 5643-L (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1162030 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~ ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: Sergt. 90 Co. U. S. Coast Arty.

Disability: Piles result of dysentery

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~6~~	~~12 June 1908~~	~~1 Sep. 1910~~				
REISSUE	15	Feb 24-1922	OCT 31 1922 c				

Fees: $25. O. E. Howe, Wash. D. C.

$20 fee Dr O. E. Howe & Co paid 11/21/22

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: St. 436 W. 47" Place. Los Angeles. Cal.

Former Roll No. ~~NOV 8 1922~~

Home:

6—661

NAME: Horan Peter ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 604634 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 15 W. Va. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~20 Feb. 1907~~	~~24 Apr. 1907~~				
Reis	24	21 May 1912	5 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	May 15 1917	Nov. 9. 1917				

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Change in name from Peter Horn on this issue

Former Roll No. 1498 A. J

Home:

6—661

NAME: Patrick T. Horan

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Certificate No. 1162030

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	2/4	6 fee 75		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card.
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	26	{135.40 / 25}		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Horan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 604634

Last paid to: 4 14 07 - 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	9/3	5.87		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	5			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	11/18 4	53.20 72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	11/20 4	22.80 72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: HORAN, RICHARD (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
653983	ARMY INVALID.	Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 6 Battln D.C. Mil. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	15	FEB 18 1907	MAR 18 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 24 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died 24 Sept 1910 accrued order dated SEP 14 1911 $10.50 payable to widow Julia Horan

Former Roll No. 20901 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: 1610 A. St. S.E. Washington D.C.

NAME: Horan Robert (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No.		Law:
705962	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp G 95 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~ ~~15~~	~~Feb 1907~~	~~10~~ May 1907	Reis	19	21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
				Inc	25	3 Sept 1912	
				"	30	3 Sept 1917	22 May 1913
				•	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E/M

Fees:

Inc. # 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 56

Died: May 3, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Died May 3. 1920 accrued order dated Jul 19 1920 payable to ~~widow~~ Luella A. Horan

Remarks: Belvidere Ill

Former Roll No. 24942 (ag)

Home: 540 East Lincoln Ave. Belvidere Ill.

JUL 27 1920

NAME: RICHARD HORAN

Certificate No. 653986

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23	37.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD. Paid Wid Julia 10.30			4				4				4	9/20/11			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Robert Horan **10305**

Certificate No. 705962

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (a g) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/4	3.27		2	11	SEB		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10	AMF		3	13	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	14	NT		4	12	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1	12	NDB	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	16	SER		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	75		3	AUG 6	41		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	13	AMF		4	12	[illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	75		4		0		4				4		
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	NDB		2	6/6 4	42.20 57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	SER		4				4	Inc 5	80 ~~75~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	S. E. R.		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

5/15

NAME: Horan Rose (S—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 781,277

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: Landsman. U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 5, 14	Oct 5, 14
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			June 23-1915
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10" Milo B. Stevens & Co. Pd. 10/23/14 Washington D.C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25 - 1920 L

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Rose Horan

Certificate No. 781.277

Act of April 19th 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2	—	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/22	11.60 [illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Horan, Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801.499

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1903.**

Name of Soldier: Joseph F. Horan

Service: Private Co A 149th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	September 13. 1915	December 20. 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 3 1916

6—679

NAME Horan Sarah E

(3—P. A. 3a)

Certificate No. 801499

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph F

Service Pt Co A 149 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Oct. 15, 1927

Reported NOV 11 1927

Remarks:

NAME: *Sarah E. Horan*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *801.499*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	19	44 40
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Certificate No. SARAH E HORAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 801499

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME. Horan, Stephen 112 (3—P. A. 1.) 2123

Certificate No. 204.306

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: K. 196" Pa. + F. 6" V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	May 7/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/1910. P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 20 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Horan, Thomas (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 856312.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Civil War

Service of Soldier: P A 69 NY Inf

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

F.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	June 30 1862	Dec 10 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~John~~	~~July 25 1866~~	~~June 2. 1869~~
Ellen.		June 28. 1871
~~Catherine H. Rideman.~~		Sept 17 1872

Fees: Wm Fletcher and Geo Fee $25. $8.33 per withheld
$16.67 fee paid FEB 3 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Remarks: Pay to Claimants.

Failure to claim. NOV 1 1923

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1918

NAME: 112 Stephen Horan

Certificate No. 204,306

Last paid to: 2123 Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		P	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	7 50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Horan Ends Civil War

Certificate No. 836312

Last paid to: Rate: 8+6

Remarks:

21 FEB 3 290 [illegible] John

FEB 3 538 [illegible] Catherine H.

439 32 Ellen – Amount to be withheld until her whereabouts is known

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		3-1081
	4				4				4				4				4				4		11/1/28

4 C

no place

Cf. in case

Case '0/27

6-581

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

HORAN, THOMAS

Special Act.

Certificate No.
1179026

NAVY INVALID

Law:
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service
Coppersmith U S S Chester

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	March 3 1917	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 25, 1926 Rc Reported FEB 16 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Horan Thomas (3—P. A. 5.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.
1179026

NAVY INVALID.

Law:
"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T

Service: Coppersmith USS Chester

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 3 1917	Apr 26. 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 7 1917

NAME THOMAS HORAN

Certificate No.

Fees 1179026

Special Act.
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	12	12	12								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

NAME Thomas Horan

Certificate No. 1179026

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"
SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	MAY 19	12	40
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922 / 1923.	9	4	24
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	
1924 / 1923.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—677

NAME Horan, Thomas J (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.		Law:
1149835	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt K 137 Pa

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 22, 1923 Reported MAY 7 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Horan, Thomas J. (3—P. A. 1.) 31-a 2206

Certificate No.		Law:
1,149,835	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. K, 137" Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~June 25/08~~	Oct. 6/08		31	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~15~~ 50	~~May 28 1912~~	Jan 23-1913	Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	19	Mch 22, 1915	Nov 28, 1916				
Fees:	22^{50}	Mch 22, 1920	"W"				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—801

NAME THOMAS J HORAN

Certificate No. 1149835

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 31-a Thomas J. Horan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1,149,835

Last paid to: 2206 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~50 ~~19~~ ~~32~~ Remarks: 50 **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	5	36		2	4	46 50
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46 50
	4				4	7	36		4	4	46 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	46 50
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 50
	3	10/20	15 60		3	9	36		3	4	46 50
	4	7	36		4	8	36		4	4 12/8	67 90 46 40
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	28 4	36 28 70	1917.	1	4	57
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	57
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	57
	4	8	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57
	2	6	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	57
	3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	80 40
	4	7	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

8—881

NAME: Horan, Thomas W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp C 13 NY Cav & H 3 NY Prov Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	17	22 May 1912	19 Octr 1912				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Died: Jan. 26 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible] MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/29/09.

6—681

NAME: Horan, Thomas W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552834

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. C—13" NY. V. Cav. H—3" NY Prov. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Nov 1891	6 Jan 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. AUG 3 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21295

Home: Dis 3-18-09

6—681

NAME: Thomas W. Horan

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 552834

Last paid to: [illegible] aug 1912

Rate: 17

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15662			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	28 5 6 Nt H.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Thomas W. Horan

Certificate No. 552834

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	DCH		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DCH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	DCH		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	DCH	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Died			2	5-27			2				2				2				2		
	3	*Transferred*			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	*GROUP 3*			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horan Thomas W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552834 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGT[illegible] D. C.

Died:

Bureau notified:

BUREAU ORDER DATE: NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horan. Thomas W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552834 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Corp'l C 13 N Y V Cav & H 3 N Y Prov vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	18 June 1890	3 April 1891				
addl	12	2 Nov 1891	6 Jany 1894				

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington Aug [illegible] KNOXVILLE TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7-29-09.

6—681

NAME: | Certificate No.

Last paid to: | Rate: | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Thomas W. Horan | Certificate No. 552834

Last paid to: 12-4 June 1909 | Rate: 12- | Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	720L			2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 Knoxville		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Horan William

69015

Certificate No.		Law:
633854	ARMY MINORS.	REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service of Soldier: Pri. C 20 U. S. Inf.

Guardian: Theresa E. Horan

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 June '07	9 Nov. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Genevieve G	29 June '07	~~26 Aug. '10~~
Elizabeth L	"	26 Nov. '13

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Remarks: Letters of guardianship filed with Nov. 1907 Voucher

Repd JAN 30 1914

Former Roll No. 1745

6—678

NAME: Horan, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
821084	ARMY INVALID.	Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. D, 178th N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 June 1891	8 Nov. 1892				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: BUFFALO, N.Y. APR 16 1912

Transferred to:

Died: April 2-1913

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] Dis 11-9-12

6—661

NAME: William Horan

Certificate No. 633 85-4

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 & 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	48		2	19	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	48		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	21	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	48	1914.	1	23	[illegible] 24 73	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	48		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45.53		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Horan Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. 821 084

Last paid to: JAN 4 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Horan, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821084 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr D 178 NY V I   Soldiers Home Bath NY.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 June 1891	8 Nov 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Knoxville Tenn 9/18/09 Com. ord 9/13/09   Transferred to: Washington April 16, 1912 B.O. April 15/12

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.   Home:

6—681

NAME: Horan, William H.   TRANSFERRED (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 821084 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri co D. 178 N. Y. vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	8 June 1891	8 Nov 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.   Transferred to: Buffalo N.Y. 9/13/09 OK 9/18/09.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dr 6/27/9

Former Roll No. B 51/71   Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Horan

Certificate No. 821084

Last paid to: 4 August 19[illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	BUFFALO		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24-		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Horan

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 821084

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		787	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	36 Dy		3	Knoxville.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horats, Peter S. W. 20031 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 965645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co A, 28 Wis Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Mar. 1907	29 Nov 1907				

Fees: Reis No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25, 1909.

Bureau notified: Jan. 5, 1910.

Remarks: — ~~S.F. Cal~~ S.F. Cal

Former Roll No. a. J. 322/13, 9760.

Home:

6—661

NAME Horazdovsky, Frank (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,195,668

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service Pt E 1 U.S. Cav.

Disability -----

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 8, 1920	
Inc.	18	Jan. 24, 1924 R	Feb. 21, 1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc.	50	July 18, 1928 R	Sept. 18, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 17, 1929

Reported NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

6—6671

NAME: Peter Horats

Certificate No. 965645

Last paid to: @ 3 to Dec 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/14/8	34 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANK HORAZDOVSKY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1195668

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

Fees
$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-7-24
$2. Milo B. Stevens & Co. OCT 27 1928

GROUP 1

RATE—	12	~~12~~ 18	~~18~~	30 ~~18~~	30	~~30~~ 50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 12	4	4	4	14 90	4					
FEBRUARY		4 12	4	4	4	4 30	4					
MARCH	4	Fee 3-6 4 12	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 18	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 Fee	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4 48 30	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~	5 50	4	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~	4						

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Horazdovsky Frank

Certificate No. 1195668 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Troop E, 1st U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 8, 1920	Nov. 26, 1921				

Fees: $20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. DEC 10 1921

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 2 1921 6—081

NAME: Horbach James B. O. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327494 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Mus A 147 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~24~~	~~Jan 07~~	11 Feb 07			~~SPECIAL ACT~~	
~~Reiss~~	~~24~~	~~27 MAY 1912~~	2 OCT 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1919

Bureau notified: 3-1081 — SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

Died Aug 12 1919 Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1919

96 payable to J. A. Horbach

DEC 20 1919

23 Cherry St.

Buffalo

N.Y.

Dis 7/8/18

Former Roll No. J. L. 15947

Home: ~~SOLDIERS' HOME~~

6—081

NAME: Frank Horazdovsky

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1195668

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Fee			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10	178.40		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James B. O. Horbach

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 377494

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72.50~~ 40

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	72 ✓	1915.	1	4/3	90 MH	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72 ✓		2	8	90 M.H.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	12	72 ✓		3	10	90 M.H.		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	13	72 ✓		4	10	90 MH		4	DEAD			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72 ✓	1916.	1	9	90 MH	1920.	1	12/9/19	92 ✓	1924.	1	REIMBURSEMENT		1928.	1		
	2				2	13	72 ✓ 14.60		2	8	90 MH		2		26		2				2		
	3				3	10/25 21	72		3	8	90 MH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	13	90		4	9	90 MH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	120 M.H.	1917.	1	12	90 MH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME			2	11	M.H.		2	12	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	~~4~~	72		3	15	M.H.		3	20	90 ✓ MH		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	20	90 M.H.		4	11	90 MH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1	10	90 M.H.	1918.	1	9	90 MH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72 ✓		2	9	90 M.H.		2	10	90 MH		2				2				2		
	3	15	72 ✓		3	10/24	90 M.H.		3	11/21 10/23	98		3				3				3		
	4	15	72 ✓		4	9	90 M.H.		4	5	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Horbach Mina A

Certificate No.		Law:
352299	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luther H Horbach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl K 53 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			14 Nov. 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1920 — **Bureau notified:** OCT 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 684 a. J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Horback, William — 68 2347

Certificate No.		Law:
729,555	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. D, 35' N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 19/08	Dec. 17/08			\	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/12- C.S. — **Bureau notified:** JAN 6 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. — **Home:**

6—681

NAME: Mina A Horbach

Certificate No. 352299

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	34		3	8			3	4	36		3	4	65.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: 68 William Horback

Certificate No. 729,555

Last paid to: 2347

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	34	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Horber, Martha

Certificate No. 307566

ARMY WIDOW

Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Sgt G 107 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 15, 1927

Reported: JUL 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Horber, Martha 33955 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307566

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Sgt G 107 OVI

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	30 July 1890	2 Oct 1891

Increased to $12.00 per month, from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 770

OCT 21 1916

NAME MARTHA HORBER

Certificate No.

Fees 307566

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Martha Horber* Act of Apr. 19 1908 ACT OF ~~MAY 1~~, 1920 *33955*

Certificate No. *307566*

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: *8* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	13	[illegible]		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	5	58.93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 8)

HORBERG, EMMA

Certificate No. 17851

NAVY DEPENDENT

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Sailor: Charles Lanzing

Service: Gunners Mate 1st Class U S S Newark

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	Sept 1 1922	Apl 9 1906				

Died: Dec 27, 1924 - Rc

Reported: APR 15 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hörberg, Emma (3—P. A. 8.)

Foreign.

Certificate No. 17851

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: Charles Lanzing

Service: Gunner's mate 1st Class. U. S. S. Newark

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	18 July 1904	9 Apl. 1906				
Inc	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2316

Home:

6—674

NAME EMMA HORBERG

MOTHER FOREIGN

Certificate No 17 851

Regular Establishment.

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH	70	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE	80	4 on 6/22/23										
JULY		4										
AUGUST	4 B 120	4										
SEPTEMBER	4 20	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME: *Emma Hörberg*

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 17851

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 720

Remarks: MOTHER. Foreign.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	36	1911.	1	24		1915.	1	4/5	36	1919.	1	4/29	324	1923	9	10/12	72	1927.	1	[illegible] 9/12/22	
	2	25	36		2	22			2	7/10	36		2	7/18	36		10	12/4	12		2		
	3	20	36		3	19			3	10/9	36		3	10/4	36		11	X	X		3		
	4	3/12/08	36		4	26			4	1/7/16	36		4	1/24/20	36		12	1/23/23	24 ✓		4		
1908.	1	4/10	36	1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4/21	36	1920.	1	4/14	36	1924	1	3/12	44 80 T ✓	1928.	1		
	2	19			2	25			2	7/7	36		2	7/2	36		2	4/23	20		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	24			3	24			3	10/17	36		3	10/13	36		3		20		3		
	4	23			4	30			4	1/13/17	36		4	2/5/21	36		4				4		
1909.	1	18		1913.	1	29		1917.	1	X	~~36~~	1921.	1	4/20	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22			2	30			2	X	X		2	7/13	36		2				2		
	3	23			3	26	36		3	X	X		3	10/12	36		3				3		
	4	20			4	1/12/14	36		4	X	X		4	1/25/22	36		4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	28	36	1918.	1	X	X	1922.	1	4/10	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	36		2	30	36		2	X	X		2	X	~~36~~		2				2		
	3	23			3	10/7	36		3	X	X		3	**GROUP 3**			3				3		
	4	20			4	1/13/15	36		4	X	X		4				4				4		

NAME: Horch, Anna Mary — Dead — 30.046 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719.838 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pr F 185 O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	24 Feby 1911	30 Mch 1911			
Mark						

Fees: Atty. William L. Fay Jr — Ar Lic

Transferred from: **Columbus,** — Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1914 – 3. 1081 — Bureau notified: March 18. 1914

Remarks: Check #3987157 dated March 4 1914 Cancelled

Died Feb. 3. 1914 Reimbursement order dated APR 15.1914 — 489 Rhinehard Ave.

payable to Emma Weber $24. — Columbus, Ohio

Former Roll No.

APR 17 1914 — 6—679

NAME Horch, Charles (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 586 824 — **ARMY INVALID** — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 197 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	July 15, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 18.1923 — Reported JUL 24 1923

Remarks: 3.1081 D

NAME: Anna Mary Horch 30.046

Certificate No. 719.838

Last paid to: Rate: 7/12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11	4	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	~~36~~ cancelled	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

5/11/24

GROUP 3

6—581

NAME
CHARLES HORCH

Certificate No.

Fees 586824

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January												
February												
March												
April												
May	4											
June	4 72											
July	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
August	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
September												
October												
November												
December												

NAME: Horch Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S—P. A. 1.)

148.050

Certificate No. 586-824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 197 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~16 July 90~~	29 May 91	Inc.	~~18~~	~~Feby 21. 1915~~	W may 27. 1915
Reis	~~15~~	~~23 May 12~~	22 Nov. 12		~~21~~	~~Feby 21. 1920~~	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72. Jul 15. 1920. Feb 28. 1922

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 420 MAR 11 1922

Home: Dis Jan 18. 1923.

6—661

NAME: Horch, Henry (S—P. A. 1.)

156.275

Certificate No. 366470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. General Law.

Service: Pr-7-185-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	18 Feb 09	20 Mch 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

2/9/11 Died: Chas Weber, Cols O. 489 Reinhard

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27

Home:

6—661

NAME: *Charles Horch* | ACT OF May 11, 1912 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 586 824

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~50~~ 72 | Remarks: 148.050

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45 ✓	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 (1)	9	216 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	11 4	45 10.30		2	4	90		10	7	72 CH		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		11	8	72. CH		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		12	7	72 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	9	72 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	5	72 B		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	17 4	19 10 36		4	4	54.		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	45 R	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	54.		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	13	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	9.	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	e 1	25 8	431 98 CH 150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	8	216 CH		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: *Henry Horch* | SPECIAL ACT. | DECEASED | Certificate No. 366.470

Last paid to: 20 MAR 4 1909 | Rate: 30 | Remarks: 156.275

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/11/11	$66 Died	1915.	1	2/9/11	Paid	1919.	1	Anna May Horch		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Widow,	Add		2	Columbus			2	Ohio	332		2	Sycamore			2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/2	5.33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4'	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4³	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4²	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5-	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5³	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Horch, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

156.275

Certificate No. 366.470

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr - F - 185 - O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Mch 07	2 Dec 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 917-03

Home:

6—661

NAME: Horch Jacob A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030 203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt - G. 18 U.S. Inf

Disability: Disease of stomach and bowels

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	6	4 Dec 1908 x	11 Feb 1910				
deducting time from 2 Jan 1909 to 23 Oct 1909 incl							

Fees: $25 Jos D Kinney Wash DC

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Washington, Feb. 24, 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: U.S. Soldiers Home Wash. D.C.

Former Roll No. 338/9

Home:

6—661

NAME: Henry Horch

Certificate No. 366,470

Last paid to 17- DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 156,275

CARRIED TO GEN. LAW UNDER SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4³	84.70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4'	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4⁴	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob A Horch

Certificate No. 1030203

Last paid to: Dec 1905 ab Dropped BO. 26 July 1907 Rate: 6

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Norchem, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 219367 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Norchem, Peter

Service: Pr G 38 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	14 Jan 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Oct, 1911 — Bureau notified: NOV 9 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4855

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Norcher Louis

Certificate No. 920,5833 — ARMY INVALID — Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 4 Mo V Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	March 16 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 28. 1924 — Reported SEP 5 - 1924

Remarks: CK.

NAME: *Margaret Horchem* — Certificate No. *219367*

Last paid to: — Rate: *12* — Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DIED *31 Oct, 1911* REPORTED NOV 9 1911			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME LOUIS HORCHER

Certificate No.

Fees 920583

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Horcher Louis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pa 4 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~1 Nov 1907~~	Reis	30	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
Inc	20	26 Aug 1909	20 Sept 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Mch 16 1921	Mch 30 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

S + B

Quincy Dec

Former Roll No. 24316 (ag)

Home:

6—081

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

HORCHER, SAMUEL

Certificate No. 1220687

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt C 3 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Oct 19 1922	
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 20, 1926 Re | Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks:

Died Nov 20 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 15 1927

payable to widow Caroline Horcher

R F D 1

Norristown

Pa

NAME: Louis Horcher 10071

Certificate No. 920583

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @12 (a.g.) Rate: 18 20 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	[illegible]	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	SEB		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	11/19	21 80		4	12	AMF		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	[illegible]	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	12	SER		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	20	SER		3	10	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	13	AMF		4	18/15	NDB ACT MAY 1 1912		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19	SEB		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4 9	150/13 20	1925.	2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10/7	51 33		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F.		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME SAMUEL HORCHER

Certificate No. 1220687

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	12	12	12	~~12~~ 20								
JANUARY		4	4	4 ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	R 3/9-11 33 TO DATE OF DEATH							
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4 B 12	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4 20								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								

6—6871

NAME: Horcher Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1220687

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 3 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 19 1922	Feb 15 1923				

Fees: $20 Wm Fletcher & Co 3/6/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 24 1923

6—681

NAME: Samuel Horcher

Certificate No. 1220687

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. (1923)	1		D	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	3/6	42 —		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1084

END